

GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

MEGHALAYA

1983

**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS, STATISTICS AND EVALUATION
MEGHALAYA, SHILLONG**

FOREWORD

The Statistical Abstract Meghalaya, 1983 is the second issue in the series brought out by the Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation. This publication seeks to present the various statistical data pertaining to the State of Meghalaya. The current issue contains the latest available data upto the year 1982-83. The data presented in this publication were drawn from various sources and whenever possible these sources were indicated in the bottom of each table.

The co-operation extended by various offices of State and Central Government, Semi-Government and public bodies in making available the required data for this Abstract is acknowledged with gratitude. Comments and suggestions for improvement of this publication are most welcome.

Dated Shillong,
The 17th July, 1985.

H. R. CHAKRABARTY
Director of
Economics, Statistics & Evaluation.
Meghalaya, Shillong.

ERRATA

Page No.	Table No.	Serial	Column. No.	Read as	In place of
1	2	3	4	5	6
5	1.3	Heading	...	TRIBE AND OTHERS	TRIBE AND OTHER
7	1.5	Baghmara Towa	10	17	7
7	1.5	Thadlaskein	11	78	...
7	1.5	Mawryngkneng	11	164	64
7	1.5	Khlichriat	12	50	...
7	1.5	Rongara	13	1	..
9	1.6	1981, No. 3	1	34.35	34,35
11	1.8	12	6	4128	4183
14	1.11	No. 2, Total	5	(80.57)	(85.57)
14	1.11	No. 3, Total	6	143007	14007
15	1.11	Yr. 1971 No. 1 females	1	798	98
15	1.11	Yr. 1981, No. 5 persons	7	(25.39)	(2.39)
15	1.11	Yr. 1981 No. 2 persons	8	(5.44)	(2.53)
15	1.11	Yr. 1981 No. 1 females	9	37808	37038
20	1.19	3	4	6.20	0.20
24	2.1	1983, Shillong	11	15.5	15.3
25	2.1	1983, Tura	25	12.5	13.5
25	2.1	1983, Tura	27	11.9	119
27	2.2	2	25	68	75
31	3.1	1979-89, 1980-81	...	1979-80*, 1980-81*	1979-80, 1980-81
31	3.1	No. (2) of No. II	1977-78	309248	300248
31	3.1	No. (2) of No. II	1979-80	316463	315463
31	3.1	No. (6) of No. II	1979-80	2,23,703	2,23,603
32	3.2	...	Yr. 1980-81	1980-81*	1980-81
32	3.2	Foot note	...	...	*Provisional
41	3.10	14	1	spices	specics
42	3.11	7	4	31021.2	51021.2
56	5.6	17	Title	Infective Hepatitis	Infection Hepatitis
57	5.7	8	1	Infective Hepatitis	Infection Hepatitis
83	10.1	26	1	Zikzak	Zizak
84	10.2	12	7	284	Blank
85	10.2 contd.	II. A. 1	6	119.5	119
93	11.3	Heading	...	(1976-77)	(1967-77)
101	12.5	6	3	4	...
107	12.9	1	1	1978	1678
108	12.9	No. 1 in 1981	14	1,254	1.254
108	12.9	No. 1 in 1982	14	1,265	1.265

Page No.	Table No.	Serial No.	Column No.	Read as	In place of
1	2	3	4	5	6
109	12.10	No. 1 in West Caro Hills	7	5	..
109	12.10	Pending trial East Khasi Hills	8	110	...
109	12.10	Pending trial West Khasi Hills	8	5	...
109	12.10	Pending trial Jaintia Hills	8	10	...
109	12.10	Pending trial East Garo Hills	8	3	...
109	12.10	Pending trial West Garo Hills	8	28	..
113	12.12	Convicted East Khasi Hills	4	169	1
116	12.13	Pending trial 1978	12	171	11
139	13.6	9	5	0.03	00.3
147	14.4	title	above col. 3	Despatch outside State	outside State
163	17.6	No. 2-Govt.	4	1	..
163	17.6	4, Govt.	4	3	...
163	17.6	8, Govt.	4	10	...
163	17.6	9, Private	4	14	3
163	17.6	Total Private	4	120	98
163	17.6	Total Govt.	4	17	3
163	17.6	Grant Total	4	137	101

CONVERSION TABLE

LENGTH

1 inch		=	25.4 millimetre	=	2.54 centimetres
1 foot		=	30.48 centimetres	=	0.3048 metre
1 yard		=	0.9144 metre		
1 mile		=	1.609344 kilometres		
1 centimetre	...	=	0.393701 inch		
1 metre	...	=	1.09361 yards		
1 kilometre	...	=	0.62137 mile		
	...	=	1000 metres		
	...	=	100 centimetres	=	1000 millimetres

AREA

1 Square inch		=	[6.4516 square centimetres		
	...	=	[645.16 square millimetres		
1 square foot	...	=	0.092903 square metre		
1 square yard	...	=	0.836131 square metre		
1 acre	...	=	3.025 bighas		
	...	=	4840 square yards		
	...	=	0.404686 hectare		
1 square mile	...	=	2.58999 square kilometres		
	...	=	640. acres (approx)		
1 square metre	...	=	1.19599 square yards	=	1 centiare
1 acre	...	=	100 centiare	=	100 square metres
1 square kilometre	...	=	0.386101 square mile		
	...	=	100 hectares		
	...	=	247 acres		
1 hectare	...	=	2.47106 acres		
	...	=	7.4750 bighas		
	...	=	10.000 square metres		
1 bigha	...	=	0.13387 hectare		
	...	=	0.33058 acre		
	...	=			

WEIGHT

1 gram	...	...	=	0.035270 ounce	...	...	=	0.085735 tola
1 kilogram	...	...	=	2.20462 pounds	...	...	=	1.07169 seers
1 metric tonne	...	...	=	0.98420 ton	...	...	=	26.7923 maund
	...	...	=	10 quintals	...	...	=	1000 kilograms
1 ounce	...	...	=	28.350 grams				
1 pound	...	...	=	0.4536 kilograms				
1 ton	...	...	=	1.01605 metric tonnes	...	...	=	1016.05 kilograms
1 tola	...	...	=	11.6638 grams				
1 kilogram	...	...	=	1000 grams				
1 quintal	...	...	=	100 kilograms				

CAPACITY AND VOLUME

1 gallon (imperial)	...	...	=	4.54596 litres				
1 gallon (U. S.)	...	...	=	3.78533 litres			=	0.83268 gallon (imperial)
1 litre	...	...	=	0.219967 gallon (imperial)				
	...	...	=	1000 millilitres				
1 cubic yard	...	...	=	0.76455 cubic metres				
1 cubit metre	...	...	=	1.30795 cubit yards				

1. AREA AND POPULATION

Table No.	Page No.
1.1. Area, population and density of population in Meghalaya, 1981... ..	3
1.2. Number of occupied residential Houses, Household population and number of person per household in Meghalaya. 1981.	4
1.3. Number of households by caste/tribe and others, district-wise. 1981	5
1.4. Distribution of working population by district, 1981	5
1.5. Distribution of working population by C. D. Block 1981. (provisional)	6—8
1.6. Trend in population by district, 1901-1981	9
1.7. Towns by class with population and density, 1981	10
1.8. Decadal growth of towns in Meghalaya. 1971-1981	11
1.9. Sex Ratio over decades by district, 1901-1981	12
1.10. Population of Scheduled castes/Tribes, C. D. Blockwise/townwise, 1981	13
1.11. Decadal variation of Scheduled caste/Tribe and other in Meghalaya, 1971-1981.	14—15
1.12. Population of literate and illiterate persons by district, 1981	16
1.13. Population of literate persons, C. D. Block-wise 1981	17
1.14. Decadal variation of literacy in Meghalaya, 1971-1981	18
1.15. Percentage of literacy by district, 1981	19
1.16. Literate and illiterate population by Caste/Tribes etc, 1981	19
1.17. Percentage of literate and illiterate persons by Caste/Tribes etc., 1981	20
1.18. Number of villages by district, 1981	20
1.19. Number of villages by size of population, 1981	20
1.20. Decadal growth of major Religious communities. 1971-81	21
1.21. Details of religions shown under other religions and persuasions, 1981	22

2. CLIMATE

2.1. Temperature in centigrade by station, 1978-83	24—25
2.2. Humidity percentage by station and by month in Meghalaya, 1978-1983	26—27
2.3. Annual rainfall in selected centres, 1978-83	28
2.4. Monthly distribution of rainfall at Selected centres, 1983	28

3. AGRICULTURE

3.1. Land utilisation statistics 1977-78—1981-82	31
3.2. Land utilisation statistics by district, 1980-81.	32
3.3. Area, production and yield of principal crops, 1978-79—1982-83	33—35
3.4. Area production and yield of principal crops, by district, 1982-83	36—37
3.5. Area, production of horticulture crops, 1977-78—1979-80	38
3.6. Agriculture implements and machinery, 1978-1982	38
3.7. Agriculture personnel, 1978-79—1982-83	39
3.8. Minor irrigation schemes by agriculture department 1980-81-1982-83	39
3.9. Index of Agricultural production of principal (forecast) crops in Meghalaya 1979-80—1983-84.	40
3.10. Index of yield of principal (forecast) crops in Meghalaya, 1976-77—1980-81	41
3.11. Number and Area of operational Holdings 1976-77	42

4. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

Table No.	Page No.
4.1. Number of veterinary hospitals, dispensaries, doctors and cases treated 1977-78—1982-83.	45
4.2. Livestock population 1972, 1977 & 1982	46
4.3. Number of livestock according to livestock census 1977 by district	47
4.4. Poultry population according to livestock census 1977 by district	47
4.5. Number of livestock according to livestock census 1982 by district	48
4.6. Poultry population according to livestock census 1982 by district	48
4.7. Cattle population by age and use by district, census, 1982	49
4.8. Buffalo population by age, sex and use by district census 1982	50

5. HEALTH STATISTICS

5.1. Hospitals and dispensaries 1982	53
5.2. Number of beds. 1977-1982	53
5.3. Number of doctors (allopathy) 1977-1982	54
5.4. Number of para-medical personnels 1977-82	55
5.5. Number of patients treated, 1977-78—1982-83	55
5.6. Number of cases by type of disease, 1976-1982	56
5.7. Number of deaths by type of diseases, 1976-1982	57
5.8. Intake and outturn of medical personnel by course 1977-78—1982-83	58
5.9. Number of family welfare centres, 1976-77—1982-83	58
5.10. Family welfare personals as on 31st March 1983... ..	59
5.11. Vasectomy and tubectomy by district, 1978-79—1982-83	59
5.12. Number of I. U. C. D., contraceptives and oral pills, 1977-78—1982-83	59

6. PUBLIC HEALTH

6.1. Rural water supply schemes taken up and completed by District, 1978-79—1982-83	63
6.2. Villages and Population covered by District, 1978-79—1982-83	63

7. EDUCATION

7.1. Number of Educational Institutions, 1977-78—1982-83	67
7.2. Enrolment in Educational Institutions, 1977-78—1982-83	68
7.3. Number of teachers in educational Institutions, 1976-77—1982-83	68
7.4. Results of the High school leaving certificate Examination, 1977- 983	69
7.5. Results of Pre-university Examination, 1977-1983	69
7.6. Results of Graduate Examinations 1977-83	70
7.7. Result of Master degree and other post graduate Examination, 1977-1983	70
7.8. Outturn of Teachers training centre, 1978-79—1981-82	71
7.9. Intake and Outturn of Shillong Polytechnic, 1977-78—1981-82	71

8. FISHERIES

	Page No.
8.1 Fish-seed distribution by district, 1977-78--1982-83	75
8.2. Number of seed-farms by district, 1977-78--1982-83	75
8.3. Nursery area, production of spawn, fry and fingerlings 1978-79--1982-83	76

9. FOREST

9.1. Area under Forest, 1977-78--1982-83	79
9.2. Outturn and value of major forest products 1977-78--1982-83	79
9.3. Quantity and value of minor mineral products 1982-83--1983-84	80
9.4. Area under plantation and road constructed by Forest department, 1977-78--1982-83	80
9.5. Area under plantation/Afforestation by species 1977-78--1982-83	80

10. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

10.1. Block-wise number of villages and population	83
10.2. Achievement of the community development, 1977-78--1982-83	84-86
10.3. Development under nutrition programmes 1978-79--1982-83	87

11. CO-OPERATION

11.1. Number of societies by district as on 30th June 1983	91
11.2. Membership by type of Societies District-wise (as on 30th June 1983)	92
11.3. Growth of Co-operative Societies in Meghalaya including State level Co-operative Societies (1976-77--1982-83)	93
11.4. Growth of Primary agricultural credit Societies in Meghalaya (1977-78--1982-83)	93
11.5. Loans and advances made by Agricultural credit (1976-77--1982-83)	94
11.6. Working of the farmer's multipurpose Co-operative Societies, of Mawryngkneng, (1976-77--1978-79).	94
11.7. Working of the farmer's multipurpose Co-operative Societies 1976-77--1978-79	95
11.8. Growth of state level Co-operative Societies, 1977-78--1983-84	95
11.9. Working of the Meghalaya Apex Bank limited, 1977--1983	96

12. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

12.1. Police Station, Out Post etc. 1983	99
12.2. Strength of Police force (as on 31st March 1983)... ..	99
12.3. Incidence of cognizable crime under important heads of I.P.C by District 1977--1983	100
12.4. Distribution of Crimes under important heads of Indian Penal Code 1977--1983	100

Table No.		Page No.
12.4	Distribution of crimes under important heads of I. P. C. by District, 1983	101
12.5	Number of Case reported under Local and special Law by important heads 1977-1982.	101
12.5	Cases report under Local and special Law under important heads by District, 1982.	102
12.6	Incidence of Cognisable Crime and Volume per lakh of population under important head of I. P. C.	102
12.7	Disposal of Cases under I. P. C. by Police (1978-1982)	103—104
12.8	Disposal of Cases under I. P. C. by Police and by District, 1982	105—106
12.9	Disposal of Cases under I. P. C. by Court (1978-1982)	107—108
12.10	Disposal of Cases under I. P. C. by Court and by District, 1982	109—110
12.11	Disposal of Cases under local and special law by Police (1978-1982)	111—112
12.12	Disposal of Cases under special law by Police, District-wise, 1982	113—114
12.13	Disposal of cases under local and special law by Court (1978-1982)	115—116
12.14	Disposal of cases under special law by court District-wise 1982	117—118
12.15	Person arrested under crime heads of I. P. C. by sex, 1978-82	119
12.16	Person arrested under I. P. C. crime by sex and District, 1982	119
12.17	Person arrested under local and Special Law	120
12.17	Person arrested under local and special law by District, 1982	120
12.18	Juvenile Delinquency under important heads of Crime of I. P. C., 1977-1983	121
12.18	Juvenile Delinquency under important heads of I. P. C. District Wise, 1983	121
12.19	Juveniles Apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under I. P. C., 1978.	122
12.19	Juveniles apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under I. P. C. 1979-1982.	122—125
12.20	Juveniles apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under I. P. C. by District 1982, (East Khasi Hills).	126
12.20	Juveniles apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under I. P. C. by District 1982 (West Garo and East Garo Hills).	127
12.21	Juveniles apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under Local and special Law, 1978.	128
12.21	Juveniles apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under Local and special Law, 1979 & 1981.	128
12.22	Juveniles apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under Local and special Law District Wise, 1982 (West Khasi Hills).	129
12.22	Juveniles apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under Local and special law District Wise 1982, (West Garo Hills).	130
12.23	Disposal of juveniles sent to Court	130
12.23	Disposal of juveniles sent to court by District, 1982	131
12.24	Property stolen and recovered by category of offences, 1978-1982	131—132
13. ELECTRICITY		
13.1	Installed capacity and generation	135
13.2	Generation sale and consumption	135
13.3	Sale of Electricity by class of consumer	136
13.4	Tariff of electricity by class of consumption	137
13.5	Revenue receipt of state Electricity undertaking	138
13.6	Revenue expenditure of State Electricity undertaking	139
13.7	Number of villages electrified by district, 1977, 1982-83	139

Table No.		Page No.
14. INDUSTRY		
14.1	Factories registered under Factories Act, 1948 and average daily employment, 1978-1982.	143
14.2	Number of registered factories by type of Industry, 1978-1982	143
14.3(i)	Small Scale Industrial Units, number, employment and capital, 1978-1982	144
14.3(ii)	Number of Small Industrial units by district	144
14.3(iii)	Employment in Small Industrial Units by district	144
14.3(iv)	Capital investment in plant and machinery in small industrial Units by district	144
14.3(v)	Employment by type of Industry in small Industrial Units	145
14.3(vi)	Investment in plant and machinery in small Industrial Units by type of Industry	146
14.4	Production, consumption and despatch of cement, 1978-1983	147
14.5	Employment in cement Industry, 1978-1983	147
15. MINING		
15.1	Production and value of minerals in Meghalaya, 1970, 1975, 1979-1983	151
15.2	Production and value of minerals by district, 1983	151
16. SERICULTURE		
16.1	Intake and Output of Weaving Training Centres, 1977-78-1982-83	155
16.2	Production of cocoon and raw silk, 1977-78-1982-83	155
16.3	Number of Sericulture farm/centres, etc., 1977-78-1982-83	155
17. ROAD AND TRANSPORT		
17.1	Road and Mileage by class of road, 1977-78-1979-80	159
17.2	Road length by type of surface, 1977-78-1979-80	159
17.3	Number of vehicles on Road, 1977-78-1981-82	160
17.4	Number of vehicles in road by district, 1981-82	161
17.5	Number of vehicles Registered, 1977-78-1982-83	162
17.6	Number of vehicles Registered by district, 1982-83	163
17.7	Progress of Meghalaya Transport Corporation undertaking 1977-78-1982-83	164
17.8	Length of road constructed during the 6th Plan, 1980-81-1982-83	164
18. COMMUNICATION		
18.1	Number of post and telegraph offices, 1978-79-1983-84	167
18.2	Estimated number of letters, cards, etc., posted, 1978-79-1982-83	167
18.3	Indian postal order and money order handed, 1979-80-1982-83	168
18.4	Number of telephone connections, 1977-78-1982-83	168
18.5	Broadcast receiver licenses, 1978-1983	169
18.6	Number of T. V. licenses issued, 1980-83	170
19. LABOUR		
19.1	Number of registered trade unions in Meghalaya, 1974-1981	173
19.2	Industrial disputes in Meghalaya, 1974-1981	173
20. EMPLOYMENT		
20.1	Number of Employment Exchanges as on 31st December, 1978	177
20.2	Number of vacancies, Registration, Placement and Employees, 1977-78-1982-83	177

Table No.		Page No.
20.3	Number of applicants on the time register classified according to occupations, 1977-78—1982-83.	178
20.4	Employment in public and private sector establishment by district, 1978-83	179
20.5	Distribution of State Government employees according to sex, 1970-1979	180
20.6	Distribution of state government employees by Caste/Tribe and district as on 31.3.77.	181
20.7	Number of government employees by status and department as on 31.3.1977	182—183
20.8	Distribution of state government employees district-wise by Caste/Tribe and tenure of service as on 31.3.79.	184
20.9	Number of government employees by sex, status and department as on 31.3.79	185—186
21. TOURISM		
21.1	Number of tourists visiting Meghalaya, 1977-1983	189
22. EXCISE		
22.1	Number of licensed shops and Bars for drugs and intoxicants, 1983	193
22.2	Sale of country liquor through licensed shops	193
22.3	Number of illicit cases detected, 1976-77—1981-82	193
23. PUBLIC FINANCE		
23.1	Revenue receipt of the government of Meghalaya, 1977-78—1982-83	197
23.2	Capital Budget of the government of Meghalaya 1977-78—1982-83	198
23.3	Revenue expenditure of the government of Meghalaya, 1977-78—1982-83	199
23.4	Receipt of State taxes by district, 1977-78—1982-83	200
24. BANKING		
24.1	Number of functioning bank officer according to Bank group as at the end of December, 1978-1983.	203
24.2	Number of offices, deposits and credit of Scheduled Commercial Bank by district, 1982-83.	203
24.3	Deposits of Scheduled Commercial Bank by type, 1977-81	204
25. PRICE AND WAGES		
25.1	Annual average wholesale price of selected commodities in urban centres, 1978-1981.	207
25.2	Monthly average wholesale prices of selected commodities in urban centres, 1982	208—210
25.3	Annual average Retail prices of selected commodities in Urban centres, 1978-81	211
25.4	Monthly average retail prices of selected commodities in Urban centres, 1982	212—215
25.5	Average daily wages rates of rural labour, 1978-1982	216
25.6	Average daily wages rates of rural labour by district, 1982	217
25.7	Consumer price Index number for non-manual employees in Shillong and all India, 1970-1983	218

26. ECONOMIC CENSUS

26.1	Number of enterprises and number of persons usually working, 1980	221
26.2	Number of enterprises and number of persons usually working by rural and urban, 1980.	221

27. ELECTIONS

27.1	Population and Electorate	225
27.2	Result of the Lok Sabha Elections in Meghalaya, 1977, 1980 & 1983 ...	225
27.3	Constituencies and Electorate of the Meghalaya Legislative Assembly in 1978 and 1983 elections by districts.	226
27.4	Meghalaya Legislative Assembly Elections, 1978 & 1983	226
27.5	Results of the Meghalaya Legislative Assembly elections 1983 by districts ...	227—230

28. PLANNING

28.1	Outlay and expenditure during the fifth year plan, 1974-1975—1978-79 & 1979-80.	233—234
28.2	Outlay and expenditure of minimum need programme, 1974-75—1979-80 ...	235
28.3	Physical achievement of selected target during the fifth plan 1974-75—1979-80.	235—237
28.4	Minimum need-physical target and achievement, 1974-75—1979-80	238
28.5	Outlay and expenditure during the sixth year plan, 1980-81—1982-83	239—241
28.6	Physical achievement during the sixth five year plan (1980-81—1982-83) ...	242—249

29. INDIA

29.1	Area, Population, density and sex Ratio by State, 1981 Census	253
29.2	Decadal growth of Population, 1901-11—1971-81	254
29.3	Percentage of literacy in India by State in order of ranking, 1981	255
29.4	Consumer price Index for Industrial workers (general), 1978-1983	256
29.5	Consumer price Index number of agricultural labour (general), 1978-79—1983-84	257
29.6	Consumer price Index number of urban non-manual-employees, 1978-83 ...	258
29.7	Estimate of per capita net state domestic product at current prices, 1974-75—1979-80.	259

1.—AREA AND POPULATION

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.1

AREA, POPULATION AND DENSITY OF POPULATION IN MEGHALAYA, 1981

District	Total Rural Urban	Area in sq. km. (provisional)	Population		Density per sq. km.	
			persons	Males Females		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Total	5196	511,414	262,952	248,462	98
1. East Khasi Hills	Rural	516.2.8	330,614	168,158	162,456	64
	Urban	33.2	180,800	94,794	86,006	5446
	Total	5247	161,576	82,906	78,670	31
2. West Khasi Hills	Rural	5234.8	157,696	80,745	76,951	30
	Urban	12.2	3,880	2,161	1,719	318
	Total	3819	156,402	79,052	77,350	41
3. Jaintia Hills	Rural	3811.2	143,479	72,571	70,908	38
	Urban	7.8	12,923	6,481	6,442	1657
	Total	2603	136,550	70,365	66,185	52
4. East Garo Hills	Rural	2598.5	132,260	67,944	64,316	51
	Urban	4.5	4,290	2,421	1,869	953
	Total	5564	369,877	188,435	181,442	66
5. West Garo Hills	Rural	5536.9	320,437	167,540	162,897	60
	Urban	27.1	39,440	20,895	18,545	1435
	Total	22,429	13,35,819	683,710	652,109	60
Meghalaya	Rural	22,344.2	1,094,436	556,958	537,528	49
	Urban	84.8	2,41,333	126,752	114,581	2846

Source: Census of India 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.2

No. OF OCCUPIED RESIDENTIAL HOUSES, HOUSEHOLD POPULATION AND No. OF PERSON PER HOUSEHOLD IN MEGHALAYA, 1981

State/District	Total/rural/urban	No. of occupied residential houses	No. of households	Total household population including houses & institutional population	Average no. of person per household	Average no. of household per house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Meghalaya	Total	255,826	255,935	13,35,819	5.22	1.00
	Rural	209,529	209,618	10,94,486	5.22	1.00
	Urban	46,298	46,317	2,41,333	5.21	1.00
1. East Khasi Hills	Total	100,291	100,313	511,414	5.10	1.00
	Rural	65,198	65,220	330,614	5.07	1.00
	Urban	35,093	35,093	180,800	5.15	1.00
2. West Khasi Hills	Total	29,167	29,167	161,576	5.54	1.00
	Rural	28,273	28,273	157,696	5.58	1.00
	Urban	894	894	3,880	4.34	1.00
3. Jaintia Hills	Total	28,341	28,352	156,402	5.52	1.00
	Rural	26,012	26,012	143,479	5.52	1.00
	Urban	2,329	2,340	12,923	5.52	1.00
4. East Garo Hills	Total	26,351	26,406	136,550	5.17	1.00
	Rural	25,350	25,405	132,260	5.21	1.00
	Urban	1,001	1,001	4,290	4.29	1.00
5. West Garo Hills	Total	71,676	71,697	369,877	5.16	1.00
	Rural	64,695	64,708	330,437	5.11	1.00
	Urban	6,981	6,989	39,440	5.65	1.00

Source: Census of India 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1-3

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY CASTE/TRIBE AND OTHER DISTRICT-WISE (1981)

	Total/ Rural/ Urban	Schedule castes	Schedule tribes	Others
	1	2	3	4
1. East Khasi Hills	Total Rural Urban	227 57 220	73,335 55,486 17,849	26,751 9,677 17,024
2. West Khasi Hills	Total Rural Urban	.. .. ..	28,460 27,653 807	707 620 87
3. Jaintia Hills	Total Rural Urban	16 15 1	27,189 25,235 1,954	1,147 762 385
4. East Garo Hills	Total Rural Urban	41 27 14	24,108 23,411 697	2,257 1,967 290
5. West Garo Hills	Total Rural Urban	824 535 289	54,106 49,666 4,440	16,767 14,507 2,260
Meghalaya	Total Rural Urban	1,158 634 524	2,07,198 1,81,451 25,747	47,579 27,533 20,046

Source—Census of India, Part II B (ii & iii).

TABLE 1-4

DISTRIBUTION OF WORKING POPULATION BY DISTRICT (1981)

Category of workers	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. TOTAL MAIN WORKERS (I-IX)						
Persons	2,08,016	80,912	76,319	54,743	1,60,230	5,80,220
Males	1,36,865	44,391	44,077	35,418	1,02,413	3,63,164
Females	71,151	36,521	32,242	19,325	57,817	2,17,056
2. CULTIVATORS (i)						
Persons	74,567	71,947	50,626	44,655	1,21,215	3,63,010
Males	43,183	37,971	28,275	27,627	72,954	2,10,010
Females	31,384	33,976	22,351	17,028	48,261	1,53,000
3. AGRICULTURAL WORKERS (ii)						
Persons	27,729	4,224	8,755	3,869	16,322	57,899
Males	15,115	2,554	4,091	2,339	10,119	34,218
Females	9,614	1,670	4,664	1,530	6,203	23,681
4. HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRY MANUFACTURING PROCESSING SERVICES AND REPAIRS V--(a).						
Persons	2,833	122	475	304	1,128	4,862
Males	1,359	72	246	163	836	2,676
Females	1,474	50	229	141	292	2,186
5. OTHER WORKERS (iii, iv, v (b) vi to ix)						
Persons	1,05,887	4,619	16,463	5,915	21,565	1,54,449
Males	77,208	3,794	11,465	5,289	18,504	1,16,260
Females	28,679	825	4,998	626	3,061	38,189
6. MARGINAL WORKER						
Persons	4,837	1,885	830	7,513	18,106	33,221
Males	1,016	421	115	1,422	2,825	5,799
Females	3,821	1,464	765	6,091	15,281	27,422
7. NON-WORKERS						
Persons	2,98,561	78,779	79,203	74,294	1,91,541	7,22,378
Males	1,25,071	38,094	34,860	33,525	83,197	3,14,747
Females	1,73,490	40,685	44,343	40,769	1,08,344	4,07,631

Source—Census of India, 1981

AREA AND POPULATION

Table 1.5

DISTRIBUTION OF WORKING POPULATION BY C.D. BLOCK, 1981 (Provisional).

C.D. BLOCK	Total main workers (I-IX)			Cultivators (i)		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
JAINTHIA HILLS						
1. Thadlaskein	16754	9051	7703	12516	6317	5599
2. Ambarem	19768	6062	4646	3035	1604	1431
3. Laskein	22024	12742	1282	18104	10606	7498
4. Khlchristat	22912	13111	9801	17616	9251	8365
Jowai Town	4514	2980	1534	45	33	12
EAST KHASI HILLS						
1. Nongpoh	17116	10775	6341	13103	7583	5526
2. Bhoi area	28942	18501	10441	22354	13641	8713
3. Mawryngkneng	13433	7747	5686	3062	1906	1156
4. Myllicm	22156	14363	7793	10691	5590	5101
5. Maphlang	14591	7752	6839	12772	6644	6128
6. Pynursla	16889	9279	7610	1406	705	701
7. Shella Bholaganj	13380	8689	4691	3335	2020	1315
8. Mawsynram	14303	8824	5479	5620	3424	2196
9. Mawkynrew	9253	4987	4266	2577	1460	1117
(i) Shillong U.A.	56245	43342	12903	757	538	219
(ii) Cherapunjee Town	1984	1333	651	93	9	33
WEST KHASI HILLS						
1. Mairang	22373	12412	10961	21648	11336	10312
2. Mawkyrwat	22681	12808	9874	18920	10235	8685
3. Nongstoin	20808	11005	9603	18595	9478	9117
4. Mawshynrut	15223	7915	7308	14054	7001	7043
Nongstoin Town	1685	1189	496	632	328	304
EAST GARO HILLS						
1. Dambo-Rongjeng	15310	10352	4958	13168	8576	4522
2. Songsak	10075	6684	3391	8663	5639	3024
3. Samanda	7798	4221	3577	7054	3698	3356
4. Resubelpara	20019	11311	8708	17655	10154	7501
Williamnagar Town	1403	1100	303	252	118	134
WEST GARO HILLS						
1. Dadengiri	19211	13438	5773	6023	3952	2071
2. Scelsella	24761	15997	8764	19301	12166	7115
3. Rongram	17085	8864	8221	16456	8379	8077
4. Betasing	19249	11471	7502	15307	9222	6085
5. Zikzak	17902	11242	6660	13461	8025	5436
6. Dalu	17343	9860	7483	13345	7470	5875
7. Chokpot	16358	9170	7188	13891	7947	5944
8. Dambuk-Aga	7097	4278	2819	5261	2931	2330
9. Rongara	6895	3631	3264	5976	2993	2983
(i) Tura Town	9514	7835	1679	306	176	130
(ii) Baghmara Town	1159	952	207	260	199	61
(iii) Resubelpara (West)	7094	4720	2284	6023	3952	1971

TABLE 1.5. (Continue)

C.D. BLOCK	Agriculture Labourers (ii)			Household Industry, Manufacturing, processing Service and Repairs v(a)		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
	8	9	10	11	12	13
JAINTIA HILLS						
1. Thaklaskein	2960	1397	1563	7	35	45
2. Amlarem	2193	1162	1031	183	91	92
3. Laskein	2143	825	1318	104	52	52
4. Khlichriat	1828	943	885	76	30	26
Jowai Town	36	28	8	146	101	45
EAST KHASI HILLS						
1. Nongpoh	1841	1266	575	31	63	18
2. Bhoi area	3 96	1821	1275	5	...	5
3. Mawtyngkaeng	3999	2174	1825	64	73	91
4. Myllem	4136	2659	1477	163	135	20
5. Mawphlang	1161	655	506	41	18	23
6. Pyaursla	1478	783	695	488	148	340
7. Shella Bholaganj	3559	2275	1284	660	291	369
8. Mawsyniam	3178	1982	1196	397	182	215
9. Mawkyntrew	1235	608	627	405	45	360
Shillong U.A.	1297	853	444	831	574	357
Cherrapunjee Town	2	2	...	55	29	16
WEST KHASI HILLS						
1. Mairang	1103	573	430	36	12	10
2. Mawkyrwat	2863	1827	1036	61	41	20
3. Nongstoin	1423	900	523	29	12	17
4. Mawshyarut	297	173	124	53	17	36
Nongstoin Town	97	62	35	36	22	14
EAST GARO HILLS						
1. Dambo-Rongjeng	588	328	260	38	31	7
2. Songsak	506	312	194	86	34	48
3. Samanda	272	121	151	35	17	18
4. Resubelpara	922	175	747	434	180	254
5. Williamnagar Town	142	52	90	31	27	14
WEST GARO HILLS						
1. Dadenggiri	627	478	149	107	65	42
2. Selsella	3523	2122	1401	331	249	82
3. Rongram	194	133	61	42	34	8
4. Betaring	1712	1619	1093	144	71	43
5. Zikzak	2759	1691	1068	321	236	85
6. Dalu	1711	649	1062	169	125	44
7. Chokpoi	899	279	620	362	85	277
8. Dambuk-Aga	793	441	352	34	28	6
9. Rongara	646	378	268	2	1	1
Tura Town	331	246	86	123	47	76
Bagmara Town	119	102	7	31	16	15
Resubelpara (West)	627	478	149	51	33	18

TABLE 1.5. (continue)

G. D. Block	Other workers III, IV, V (b) VI-IX			Marginal workers			Non-worker		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
JAINTIA HILLS									
1. Thadlaskein ...	1200	702	498	314	148	166	14588	6425	8163
2. Amlatem ...	5297	3205	2092	426	209	211	10490	4503	5987
3. Laskein ...	1673	1259	414	334	35	299	24453	10493	13960
4. Khlichriat ...	3392	2867	525	122	97	15	19976	9340	10636
Jowai Town ...	4287	2818	1469	165	35	70	8289	3464	4825
EAST KHASI HILLS									
1. Nongpoh ...	2685	1663	221	137	101	86	19508	8255	11253
2. Bhoi area ...	3487	3039	448	46	...	26	33171	13984	19187
3. Mawryngkneng ...	6208	3594	2614	233	13	220	15164	6662	8562
4. Myllem ...	7166	5979	1187	65	13	52	32391	13433	18898
5. Mawphlang ...	617	435	182	956	224	732	13211	6423	6788
6. Pynursla ...	13517	7643	5874	742	101	581	16958	7492	9466
7. Shella Bholaganj ...	5826	4163	1723	...	...	...	17003	6818	10185
8. Mawsynram ...	5108	3236	1872	...	...	...	19530	8256	11274
9. Mawkyntrew ...	5036	2874	2162	161	81	80	8150	3529	4621
Shillong U. A.	53360	41377	11983	1115	505	520	115704	47041	68663
Cherrapunjee Town	1834	1242	572	100	100	...	4020	1631	2382
WEST KHASI HILLS									
1. Mairang ...	636	487	199	514	139	375	2856	10345	10511
2. Mawkyrwat ...	638	705	133	696	210	486	22721	10374	12347
3. Nongstoin ...	761	615	146	634	347	287	15841	7699	8142
4. Mawshynrut ...	819	714	105	1118	903	215	12318	6019	6299
Nongstoin Town	920	777	143	23	17	6	2168	954	1214
EAST GARO HILLS									
1. Dambo—Rongjeng	1516	1417	99	3342	842	2500	25591	11459	14132
2. Songsak ...	820	695	125	453	29	424	13548	5654	7894
3. Samanda ...	437	385	52	190	79	111	7335	3477	3858
4. Resubelpara ...	1008	802	206	425	100	325	27486	13451	14037
5. Williamnagar Town	978	303	75	59	59	...	2828	1262	1566
WEST GARO HILLS									
1. Dadeuggiri ...	1577	1509	68	2456	657	1799	27516	10838	16738
2. Selsella ...	1696	1440	165	382	53	327	31131	12521	18610
3. Rongram ...	393	318	75	...	...	...	13321	6594	6727
4. Betasing ...	1116	835	281	831	133	698	22024	9430	12594
5. Zikzak ...	1361	1290	71	176	176	...	22570	9173	13397
6. Dalu ...	2118	1616	502	1386	313	1073	16212	7454	8758
7. Chokpot ...	1206	859	347	238	98	140	12609	5492	7117
8. Dambuk—Aga ...	1003	878	131	646	190	456	8582	4003	4579
9. Rongara ...	271	259	12	111	31	80	5247	2573	2674
Tura Town ...	8754	7366	1388	577	563	74	25440	10310	14730
Baghmara Town ...	749	635	114	...	...	...	2969	1176	1793
Resubelpara ...	303	257	46	844	41	803	10633	4502	6131
(West)									

N.B.:—Resubelpara C.D. Block falls partly on the East and partly on the West Garo Hills.

Source:—Census of India 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.6

TREND IN POPULATION BY DISTRICT (1901-1981)

	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills		Meghalaya
	East	West		East	West	
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1901						
1. Population	...	2,02,250	...	...	1,38,274	3,40,524
2. Variation	...	—	...	...	—	—
3. P. C. of increase (+) decrease (—)	...	—	...	...	—	—
1911						
1. Population	...	2,35,069	...	...	1,58,936	3,94,005
2. Variation	...	+32,819	...	...	+20,662	+53,481
3. P. C. of increase (+) decrease (—)	...	+16.22	...	...	+14.94	+15.71
1921						
1. Population	...	2,43,263	...	...	1,79,140	4,22,403
2. Variation	...	+2,191	...	...	+20,204	+28,396
3. P. C. of increase (+) decrease (—)	...	+3.48	...	...	+12.71	+7.21
1931						
1. Population	...	2,89,926	...	...	1,90,911	4,80,837
2. Variation	...	+46,663	...	...	+11,771	+58,434
3. P. C. of increase (+) decrease (—)	...	+16.18	...	...	+6.57	+13.88
1941						
1. Population	...	2,46,444	85,807	...	2,23,569	5,55,820
2. Variation	...	—	—	...	+32,658	+74,983
3. P. C. of increase (+) decrease (—)	...	—	—	...	+17.11	+15.59
1951						
1. Population	...	2,95,968	67,631*	...	2,42,075	6,05,674
2. Variation	...	+49,524	—18,176	...	+18,506	+49,854
3. P. C. of increase (+) decrease (—)	...	+20.09	—21.18	...	+8.28	+8.97
1961						
1. Population	...	3,80,005	82,147	...	3,07,228	7,69,380
2. Variation	...	+84,034	+14,516	...	+65,153	+1,63,706
3. P. C. of increase (+) decrease (—)	...	+28.39	+21.46	...	+26.91	+27.03
1971						
1. Population	...	4,91,209	1,13,875	...	4,06,615	10,11,699
2. Variation	...	+1,11,204	+31,728	...	+99,387	+2,43,319
3. P. C. of increase (+) decrease (—)	...	+29.26	+38.62	...	+32.35	+31.50
1981						
1. Population	5,11,414	1,61,576	1,56,402	1,36,550	3,69,877	13,35,819
2. Variation	1,30,746	50,722	42,840	33,852	65,960	+3,24,120
3. P. C. of increase (+) decrease (—)	34.37	45.76	37.72	35.96	21.70	+32.04

*The decrease was due to the detachment from Jaintia Hills Sub-division of an area of 6032 Sq. miles inhabited by 22,544 people to form a part of new district of united Mikir & N. C. Hills.

Source :— 1. Abstract, Meghalaya 1978

2. Census of India, 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.7

TOWNS BY CLASS WITH POPULATION AND DENSITY (1981)

District/Town	Area in sq Km. (Provisional)	Class of town	Population			Density of Population
			Person	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<u>I. East Khasi Hills</u> ...	32.2					
Shillong U. A.* ...	25.40	I	174,703	91,728	82,975	6878
1. Shillong Municipality ...	10.36	I	109,244	57,092	52,152	10544
2. Nong'hymmai	2.93	I	21,558	11,271	10,287	7357
3. Mawjai	6.14	I	20,405	10,716	9,689	3323
4. Pyathor Umkbrah ...	2.02	I	10,711	5732	4,979	5302
5. Shillong Cantonment ...	1.81	I	6,620	3757	2,863	3597
6. Madauriting ...	2.11	I	6,165	3160	3,005	2921
7. Cherrapunjee ...	6.8	I	6,097	3066	3,031	897
<u>II. West Khasi Hills</u> ...	12.2					
Nongstoin ...	12.2	VI	3,880	2,161	1,719	318
<u>III. Jaintia Hills</u> ...	7.8					
Jowai	7.8	IV	12,923	6,481	6,442	1656
<u>IV. East Garo Hills</u> ...	4.5					
Williamnagar	4.5	VI	4,290	2,221	1,869	953
<u>V. West Garo Hills</u> ...	27.1					
1. Tura	18.3	III	35,257	18,718	16,539	1927
2. Baghmara	9.8	VI	4,183	2,177	2,006	475

Towns with underline are treated as town for the first time in 1981.

*—The sum total of total population of (1 to 6) towns.

Source:—Census of India 1981.

TABLE 1.8

DECADAL GROWTH OF TOWNS IN MEGHALAYA (1971—1981)

Sl. No.	Town	1971			1981		
		Persons	Decadal variation	Percentage Decadal variation	Persons	Decadal variation increase	Percentage Decadal variation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Shillong U. A.	87,659	+15,221	+21.01	1,09,244	21535	24.62
2.	Nongthymmai *	16,103	+ 6,019	+59.59	21,558	5455	33.88
3.	Mawlai *	14,250	+ 5,732	+67.21	20,405	6145	43.09
4.	Cantonment	7,730	- 6,618	-58.32	6,620	1890	39.96
5.	Pynohor Umkharah **	...	...	...	10,711	...	...
6.	Madanriting **	...	...	...	6,615	...	...
7.	Cherrapunjee **	...	...	...	6,097	...	...
8.	Nongstoin **	...	...	...	3,880	...	...
9.	Jowai *	8,329	+ 2,732	+44.09	12,923	3994	44.73
10.	Williamnagar **	...	...	...	4,290	...	...
11.	Tura *	15,489	+ 6,601	+74.27	35,257	19,768	127.53
12.	Bighmara **	...	...	...	4,131	...	...

*Towns are treated as town for the first time in 1961 and continued as towns in 1971.

** Towns are treated as town for the first time in 1981.

(1) Statistical abstract 1978

Source—(2) Census of India 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.9
SEX RATIO OVER DECADES BY DISTRICT (1901-1981)

	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills		Meghalaya
	East	West		East	West	
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1901						
Total	...	1,080	...	...	974	1,036
Rural	...	1,102	...	...	974	1,047
Urban	...	725	...	...	...	725
1911						
Total	...	1,054	...	...	956	1,013
Rural	...	1,076	...	...	956	1,024
Urban	...	757	...	...	...	757
1921						
Total	...	1,031	...	...	959	1,000
Rural	...	1,051	...	...	959	1,009
Urban	...	809	...	...	...	809
1931						
Total	...	978	...	...	959	971
Rural	...	1,012	...	...	959	989
Urban	...	697	...	...	...	697
1941						
Total	...	960	...	...	975	966
Rural	...	1,003	...	...	975	991
Urban	...	683	...	...	...	683
1951						
Total	...	923	1,066	...	951	949
Rural	...	960	1,066	...	951	969
Urban	...	784	...	...	...	784
1961						
Total	...	902	1,015	...	960	937
Rural	...	959	1,016	...	972	971
Urban	...	763	1,011	...	639	764
1971						
Total	...	922	999	...	950	942
Rural	...	946	1,003	...	958	958
Urban	...	855	955	...	779	853
1981						
Total	945	949	978	941	963	954
Rural	966	953	977	947	972	965
Urban	907	795	934	772	888	904

Source : (1) Abstract Meghalaya, 1978.

(2) Census of India, 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

POPULATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES/TRIBES, C. D. BLOCK-WISE/TOWN-WISE (1981)

TABLE 1.10

	Total Population	Scheduled Caste			Scheduled Tribe		
		Persons	Males	Females	persons	Males	Females
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
JAINTIA HILLS	156,402	47	34	13	148,710	73,380	75,330
1. Thadlaskein	44,709	6	4	2	42,751	20,898	21,853
2. Laskein	46,853	—	—	—	46,183	22,869	23,314
3. Khliehriat	43,075	23	21	2	39,775	19,817	19,958
4. Amlarem	21,765	18	9	9	2,001	9,796	10,205
Jowai Town	12,923	4	2	2	11,416	5,478	5,938
EAST KHASI HILLS	511,414	1,480	915	565	3,4,081	184,208	189,873
1. Nongpoh	39,555	18	13	5	30,770	15,429	15,341
2. Bhoi Area	60,736	21	13	8	46,451	23,446	23,005
3. Mawryngkneng	27,132	4	3	1	26,327	13,047	13,280
4. Mylliem	229,792	1,335	835	500	124,202	59,742	64,460
5. Mawphlang	29,455	—	—	—	28,945	14,438	14,507
6. Pynursia	34,001	1	1	—	33,510	16,326	17,184
7. Sheila Bholagraj	36,549	73	37	36	31,922	15,994	15,928
8. Mawsynram	34,137	28	13	15	31,561	15,844	15,717
9. Mawkynrew	20,415	—	—	—	20,393	9,942	10,451
(i) Shillong Urban Agglomeration	174,703	1,063	658	405	85,833	40,866	44,947
(ii) Cherrapunjee Town	6,097	9	4	5	5,639	2,793	2,841
WEST KHASI HILLS	161,576	—	—	—	156,995	80,039	76,956
1. Mairang	45,023	—	—	—	44,335	22,621	21,714
2. Mawkyrwat	46,206	—	—	—	45,588	23,062	22,526
3. Nongstoin	42,185	—	—	—	40,969	20,931	20,038
4. Mawsynrat	28,162	—	—	—	26,103	13,425	12,678
Nongstoin Town	3,880	—	—	—	3,292	1,738	1,554
EAST GARO HILLS	136,550	114	84	30	124,462	63,284	61,178
1. Dambo Rongjeng	44,329	15	12	3	42,734	21,670	21,064
2. Songsak	24,387	18	12	6	23,114	11,897	11,417
3. Resubelpara (East)	48,215	33	25	8	46,784	20,843	19,941
4. Samanda	19,619	48	35	13	17,830	8,074	8,756
Williamnagar Town	4,290	47	34	13	3,012	1,614	1,398
WEST GARO HILLS	369,877	3,851	2,035	1,816	272,097	136,724	135,373
1. Dadenggiri	49,351	663	344	319	27,328	13,766	13,562
2. Sebella	56,430	185	89	96	34,616	17,495	17,121
3. Rongram	65,937	1,307	713	594	51,049	25,611	25,438
4. Betasing	41,811	80	41	39	33,725	17,039	16,632
5. Zikzak	40,395	1,163	594	569	26,863	13,439	13,424
6. Dalu	35,103	291	155	136	28,593	14,321	14,272
7. Chokpot	29,597	—	—	—	27,947	13,929	14,018
8. Dambukaga	20,682	123	71	52	18,461	9,276	9,185
9. Rongara	12,075	5	5	—	11,319	5,716	5,633
(i) Tura Town	35,257	1,303	711	592	21,495	10,725	10,770
(ii) Baghmara Town	4,183	116	66	50	2,924	1,442	1,482
(iii) Resubelpara (West)	18,496	34	23	11	12,166	6,078	6,088

Note:— Resubelpara C. D. Block falls partly on the East and partly on the West Garo Hills.
Source—Census of India 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.11

DECADAL VARIATION OF SCHEDULED CASTE/TRIBE AND OTHERS IN MEGHALAYA
1971—1981

	Total Rural Urban	1971			1981			Percentage of variation
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)		(7)	(8)
1. Scheduled Caste	Total	3887 (0.38)	2048	1839	5492 (0.41)	3068	2424	41.29
	Rural	1673 (0.19)	822	850	2950 (0.26)	1593	1357	76.23
	Urban	2214 (1.50)	1225	989	2542 (1.05)	1475	1067	14.81
2. Scheduled Tribe	Total	314230 (80.48)	407859	406371	1076345 (85.57)	527635	548710	32.19
	Rural	747113 (06.42)	375627	371466	942734 (86.13)	472954	469780	26.18
	Urban	67117 (45.61)	32232	34885	133611 (55.36)	64681	68930	59.07
3. Others	Total	193582 (19.14)	111060	82522	253982 (19.01)	143607	116975	31.20
	Rural	115743 (13.39)	65083	50660	148802 (13.59)	82411	66391	28.56
	Urban	77839 (52.89)	45977	31862	1 5180 (43.58)	60596	44584	36.13

N. B.— Figures in brackets indicate percentage to total population.

Source:— Census of India, 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION
TABLE I.11 (Continue)
DECADAL VARIATION OF SCHEDULED CASTE/TRIBE AND OTHERS BY DISTRICT
(1971-1981)

1971 Census	Scheduled Caste			Scheduled Tribe			Others		
	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. KHASI HILLS									
Persons	1878 (0.38)	395 (0.11)	1463 (0.21)	38069 (77.38)	329169 (89.34)	50900 (41.46)	109262 (22.24)	38893 (10.55)	70369 (57.33)
Males	1080	205	875	189318	165325	23993	65112	23819	41293
Females	798	190	608	190751	163844	26907	44150	15074	29076
2. JAINTIA HILLS									
Persons	8 (0.01)	3 (0.00)	5 (0.05)	108289 (95.09)	100530 (95.79)	7759 (86.90)	5578 (4.90)	4413 (4.21)	1165 (10.65)
Males	5	3	2	53322	49589	3733	3632	2799	839
Females	3		3	54967	50941	4026	1946	1614	332
3. GARO HILLS									
Persons	2601 (0.49)	1275 (0.33)	726 (4.69)	325872 (80.14)	317414 (81.15)	8458 (54.60)	78742 (19.37)	72437 (18.52)	6305 (40.71)
Males	963	615	348	165219	160713	4506	42316	38465	3851
Females	1638	660	378	160653	156701	3952	36426	33972	2454
1981 CENSUS:									
1. EAST KHASI HILLS									
Persons	1480 (0.29)	408 (0.12)	1072 (0.59)	374081 (73.15)	282609 (85.48)	91472 (50.59)	135853 (26.56)	47597 (14.40)	88256 (48.81)
Males	915	253	662	184208	140524	43684	77829	27381	50448
Females	565	155	410	189873	142085	47788	58024	21216	37038
2. WEST KHASI HILLS									
Persons	...	...	...	156995 (97.16)	153703 (97.47)	3292 (84.85)	4581 (2.84)	3993 (2.53)	588 (15.15)
Males	...	...	...	80039	78301	1738	2867	2444	423
Females	...	...	...	76956	75402	1554	1714	1549	165
3. JAINTIA HILLS									
Persons	47 (0.03)	43 (0.03)	4 (0.03)	148710 (95.08)	137294 (95.69)	11416 (88.34)	7645 (4.89)	6142 (4.28)	1503 (11.63)
Males	34	32	2	73380	67962	5478	5638	4637	1001
Females	13	11	2	75330	69392	5938	2007	1505	502
4. EAST GARO HILLS									
Persons	114 (0.08)	67 (0.05)	47 (1.10)	124462 (91.15)	121459 (91.83)	3012 (70.21)	11974 (8.77)	16743 (8.12)	1231 (28.69)
Males	84	50	34	63284	61670	1614	6997	6224	773
Females	30	17	13	61178	59780	1398	4977	4519	458
5. WEST GARO HILLS									
Persons	3651 (1.04)	2432 (0.74)	1419 (3.60)	272097 (73.56)	247678 (74.96)	24419 (61.91)	93929 (2.39)	80327 (24.31)	13662 (34.49)
Males	2035	1258	777	136724	124557	12167	49676	41725	7951
Females	1816	1174	642	153373	123121	12252	26253	38602	5651

N. B.—Figures in brackets indicate percentage to the total population.

Source.—Census of India, 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

POPULATION OF LITERATE PERSONS—C. D. BLOCK-WISE, 1981 (PROVISIONAL)

TABLE 1.12

	Males			Females			Total	Percentage of literacy
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
JAINTIA HILLS								
1. Thadaskain	2,591	3,373	5,964	18.81				
2. Laskein	4,015	4,816	8,831	13.87				
3. Khlichriat	4,439	3,663	8,102	18.84				
4. Amlarem	3,043	2,647	5,690	26.32				
Jowai town	4,545	3,954	8,499	65.84				
EAST KHASI HILLS								
1. Nongpoh	6,412	4,047	10,459	28.19				
2. Bhoi Area	9,727	7,983	17,710	28.50				
3. Mawryngkneng	3,975	4,568	8,543	29.63				
4. Myllem	12,154	9,836	21,990	40.27				
5. Mawphlang	3,741	3,685	7,426	25.82				
6. Pynursla	6,091	5,810	11,904	34.42				
7. Shella Bholaganj	6,252	5,375	11,627	38.27				
8. Mawsynram	6,154	5,201	11,355	34.48				
9. Mawkyraw	1,472	1,857	3,329	18.95				
(i) Shillong Urban Agglomeration	62,925	48,753	110,778	62.92				
(ii) Cherrapunjee	1,673	1,550	3,223	52.80				
WEST KHASI HILLS								
1. Mairang	59,16	5,954	11,870	26.53				
2. Mawkyraw	8,401	6,968	15,369	33.32				
3. Nongstoin	6,357	4,958	11,315	30.35				
4. Mawsynram	5,342	3,824	9,166	31.98				
Nongstoin Town	1,207	798	2,007	51.78				
EAST GARO HILLS								
1. Dambo Rongjeng	9,838	6,775	16,613	37.55				
2. Songsak	2,556	1,278	3,834	15.92				
3. Resubelpara (East)	10,941	7,629	18,570	38.74				
4. Samanda	1,875	1,105	2,980	99.45				
Williamnagar Town	1,262	601	1,863	43.48				
WEST GARO HILLS								
1. Dadenggiri	6,027	2,955	8,982	18.24				
2. Selsella	6,866	3,756	10,622	18.88				
3. Rongram	3,610	1,924	5,534	18.20				
4. Belasing	5,816	3,019	8,835	20.98				
5. Zikzak	6,326	3,291	9,620	23.67				
6. Dalu	4,973	2,895	7,868	22.52				
7. Chokpot	4,538	2,836	7,374	25.23				
8. Dambukaga	3,114	1,957	5,071	31.06				
9. Rongara	2,156	1,302	3,458	28.22				
(i) Tura Town	11,888	8,490	20,378	58.01				
(ii) Baghmara Town	1,594	1,068	2,662	59.64				
(iii) Resubelpara (West)	2,461	1,237	3,698	20.01				

Note.—Resubelpara C.D. Block falls partly on the East and partly on the West Garo Hills District.
Source—Census of India 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

POPULATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES/TRIBES, C. D. BLOCK-WISE/TOWN-WISE (1981)

TABLE 1.10

	Total Population	Scheduled Caste			Scheduled Tribe		
		Persons	Males	Females	persons	Males	Females
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
JAINTIA HILLS	156,402	47	34	13	148,710	73,380	75,330
1. Thadlaskein	44,709	6	4	2	42,751	20,898	21,853
2. Laskein	46,853	—	—	—	46,113	22,869	23,244
3. Khlichriat	43,075	23	21	2	39,775	19,817	19,958
4. Amlarem	21,765	18	9	9	2,001	9,796	10,205
Jowai Town	12,923	4	2	2	11,416	5,478	5,938
EAST KHASI HILLS	511,414	1,480	915	565	374,081	184,208	189,873
1. Nongpoh	39,555	18	13	5	30,770	15,429	15,341
2. Bhoi Area	60,730	21	13	8	46,451	23,446	23,005
3. Mawryngkneng	37,132	4	3	1	26,327	13,047	13,280
4. Myllicim	229,792	1,335	835	500	124,202	59,742	64,460
5. Mawphlang	29,455	—	—	—	28,945	14,438	14,507
6. Pynursia	34,001	1	1	—	33,510	16,326	17,184
7. Shella Bholagaj	36,549	73	37	36	31,922	15,994	15,928
8. Mawsynram	34,137	28	13	15	31,561	15,844	15,717
9. Mawkyntew	20,415	—	—	—	20,393	9,942	10,451
(i) Shillong Urban Agglomeration	174,793	1,063	650	405	83,833	40,866	44,947
(ii) Cherrapunjee Town	6,097	9	4	5	5,439	2,793	2,841
WEST KHASI HILLS	161,576	—	—	—	156,995	80,039	76,956
1. Mairang	45,023	—	—	—	44,335	22,621	21,714
2. Mawkyrwat	46,206	—	—	—	45,588	23,062	22,526
3. Nongstoin	42,185	—	—	—	40,969	20,931	20,038
4. Mawsynrat	28,162	—	—	—	26,103	13,425	12,678
Nongstoin Town	3,880	—	—	—	3,292	1,738	1,554
EAST GARO HILLS	136,550	114	84	30	124,462	63,284	61,178
1. Dambo Rongjeng	44,329	15	12	3	42,734	21,670	21,064
2. Songsak	24,387	18	12	6	23,114	11,697	11,417
3. Resubelpara (East)	48,215	33	25	8	40,784	20,843	19,941
4. Samanda	19,619	48	35	13	17,830	8,074	8,756
Williamnagar Town	4,290	47	34	13	3,012	1,614	4,398
WEST GARO HILLS	369,877	3,851	2,035	1,816	272,097	136,724	135,373
1. Dadenggiri	49,351	663	344	319	27,328	13,766	13,562
2. Shella	56,430	185	89	96	34,616	17,495	17,121
3. Rongram	15,937	1,307	713	594	51,049	25,611	25,438
4. Betasing	41,811	80	41	39	33,725	17,039	16,632
5. Zikzak	40,395	1,163	594	569	26,863	13,439	13,424
6. Datu	35,103	291	155	136	28,593	14,321	14,272
7. Chokpot	29,597	—	—	—	27,947	13,929	14,018
8. Dambukaga	20,682	123	71	52	18,461	9,276	9,185
9. Rongara	12,075	5	5	—	11,319	5,716	5,633
(i) Tura Town	35,257	1,303	711	592	21,495	10,725	10,770
(ii) Baghmara Town	4,183	116	66	50	2,924	1,442	1,482
(iii) Resubelpara (West)	18,496	34	23	11	12,166	6,078	6,088

Note:— Resubelpara C. D. Block falls partly on the East and partly on the West Garo Hills.
Source— Census of India 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.11

DECADAL VARIATION OF SCHEDULED CASTE/TRIBE AND OTHERS IN MEGHALAYA
(1971-1981)

	Total Rural Urban	1971			1981			Percentage of variation
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)		(7)	(8)
1. Scheduled Caste	Total	3887 (0.38)	2048	1839	5492 (0.41)	3008	2424	41.29
	Rural	1673 (0.19)	828	850	2950 (0.26)	1593	1357	76.33
	Urban	2214 (1.50)	1225	989	2542 (1.05)	1475	1067	14.81
2. Scheduled Tribe	Total	814230 (80.48)	407859	406371	1076345 (85.57)	537635	538710	32.19
	Rural	747113 (86.42)	375627	371406	942734 (86.13)	472954	469780	26.18
	Urban	67117 (45.61)	32232	34885	133611 (55.36)	64681	68930	99.07
3. Others	Total	193582 (19.14)	111060	82522	253982 (19.01)	143007	116975	31.20
	Rural	115743 (13.39)	65083	50660	148802 (13.59)	82411	66391	28.56
	Urban	77839 (52.89)	45977	31862	105180 (43.58)	60596	44584	35.19

N. B.—Figures in brackets indicate percentage to total population.

Source :— Census of India, 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.11 (Continue)

DECADAL VARIATION OF SCHEDULED CASTE/TRIBE AND OTHERS BY DISTRICT
(1971-1981)

1971 Census	Scheduled Caste			Scheduled Tribe			Others		
	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. KHASI HILLS									
Persons	1878 (0.38)	395 (0.11)	1483 (0.21)	380069 (77.38)	329169 (89.34)	50900 (41.46)	109262 (22.24)	38893 (10.55)	70369 (57.33)
Males	1080	205	875	189318	165325	23993	65112	23819	41293
Females	798	190	608	190751	163844	26907	44150	15074	29076
2. JAINTIA HILLS									
Persons	8 (0.01)	3 (0.00)	5 (0.05)	108289 (95.09)	100530 (95.79)	7759 (86.90)	5578 (4.90)	4413 (4.21)	1165 (13.05)
Males	5	3	2	53322	49589	3733	3632	2799	833
Females	3	..	3	54967	50941	4026	1946	1614	332
3. GARO HILLS									
Persons	2001 (0.49)	1275 (0.33)	726 (4.69)	325872 (80.14)	317414 (81.15)	8458 (54.60)	78742 (19.37)	72437 (18.52)	6305 (40.71)
Males	963	615	348	165219	160713	4506	42316	38465	3851
Females	1038	660	378	160653	156701	3952	36426	33972	2454
1.81 CENSUS:									
1. EAST KHASI HILLS									
Persons	1480 (0.29)	408 (0.12)	1072 (0.59)	374081 (73.15)	282609 (85.48)	91472 (50.59)	135853 (26.56)	47597 (14.40)	88256 (48.81)
Males	915	253	662	184208	140524	43684	77829	27381	50448
Females	565	155	410	189873	142085	47788	58024	21216	37038
2. WEST KHASI HILLS									
Persons	...	...	...	156995 (97.16)	153703 (97.47)	3292 (84.85)	4581 (2.84)	3993 (2.53)	588 (15.15)
Males	...	...	...	80039	78301	1738	2867	2444	423
Females	...	...	...	76956	75402	1554	1714	1549	165
3. JAINTIA HILLS									
Persons	47 (0.03)	43 (0.03)	4 (0.03)	148710 (95.08)	137294 (95.69)	11416 (88.34)	7645 (4.89)	6142 (4.28)	1563 (11.63)
Males	34	32	2	73380	67902	5478	5638	4637	1061
Females	13	11	2	75330	69392	5938	2007	1505	502
4. EAST GARO HILLS									
Persons	114 (0.08)	67 (0.05)	47 (1.10)	124462 (91.15)	121459 (91.83)	3012 (70.21)	11974 (8.77)	16743 (8.12)	1231 (28.69)
Males	84	50	34	63264	61670	1614	6997	6224	773
Females	30	17	13	61178	59780	1398	4977	4519	458
5. WEST GARO HILLS									
Persons	3851 (1.04)	2432 (0.74)	1419 (3.66)	272097 (73.56)	247678 (74.96)	24419 (61.91)	93929 (23.39)	80327 (24.31)	13662 (34.49)
Males	2035	1258	777	136724	124557	12167	49676	41725	7951
Females	1816	1174	642	135373	123121	12252	26253	38602	5651

N. B.— Figures in brackets indicate percentage to the total population.

Source.—Census of India, 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

POPULATION OF LITERATE PERSONS—C. D. BLOCK-WISE, 1981 (PROVISIONAL)

TABLE 1.12

	Males	Females	Total	Percentage of literacy
	1.	2.	3.	4.
JAINTIA HILLS				
1. Thadlaskcin	2,591	3,373	5,964	18.84
2. Laskein	4,015	4,816	8,831	18.87
3. Khlichriat	4,439	3,663	8,102	18.84
4. Amlarem	3,043	2,647	5,690	26.32
Jowai town	4,545	3,954	8,499	65.84
EAST KHASI HILLS				
1. Nongpoh	6,442	4,047	10,489	28.19
2. Bhoi Area	9,727	7,983	17,710	28.50
3. Mawryngkneng	3,975	4,568	8,543	29.63
4. Myllicm	12,154	9,836	21,990	40.27
5. Mawphlang	3,741	3,685	7,426	25.82
6. Pynursla	6,094	5,810	11,904	34.42
7. Shella Bholaganj	6,252	5,375	11,627	38.27
8. Mawsynram	6,154	5,201	11,355	34.48
9. Mawkynrew	1,472	1,857	3,329	18.95
(i) Shillong Urban Agglomeration	62,925	48,753	110,778	62.92
(ii) Cherrapunjee	1,673	1,550	3,223	52.80
WEST KHASI HILLS	27,225	22,502	49,727	30.95
1. Mairang	59,16	5,954	11,870	26.53
2. Mawkyrwat	8,401	6,968	15,369	53.32
3. Nongstoin	4,357	4,952	11,315	30.35
4. Mawsynram	5,342	3,824	9,166	31.98
Nongstoin Town	1,207	798	2,007	51.78
EAST GARO HILLS				
1. Dambo Rongjeng	9,838	6,775	16,613	37.55
2. Songsak	2,556	1,278	3,834	15.92
3. Resubelpara (East)	10,941	7,629	18,570	38.74
4. Samanda	1,875	1,185	2,980	99.45
Williamnagar Town	1,262	601	1,863	43.43
WEST GARO HILLS				
1. Dadenggiri	6,027	2,955	8,982	18.24
2. Selsella	6,806	3,756	10,562	18.88
3. Rongram	3,610	1,924	5,534	18.20
4. Betasing	5,816	3,019	8,835	29.98
5. Zikzak	6,326	3,294	9,620	23.67
6. Dalu	4,973	2,895	7,868	22.52
7. Chokpot	4,538	2,836	7,374	25.25
8. Dambukaga	3,114	1,957	5,071	31.06
9. Rongara	2,156	1,312	3,468	28.22
(i) Tura Town	11,888	8,490	20,378	58.01
(ii) Baghmara Town	1,594	1,068	2,462	59.64
(iii) Resubelpara (West)	2,461	1,237	3,698	20.01

Note.—Resubelpara C.D. Block falls partly on the East and partly on the West Garo Hills District.

Source—Census of India 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION
POPULATION OF LITERATES AND ILLITERATES PERSONS BY DISTRICT (1981)
TABLE 1.13

	Total Rural Urban	Total Popu- lation	Literate persons			Percentage to total population	Illiterate persons			Percentage to total Population
			Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. East Khasi Hills	Total	511,414	123,479	100,139	223,618	43.73	139,473	148,323	287,796	56.27
	Rural	330,614	57,136	48,508	105,644	31.95	111,022	113,948	224,970	68.05
	Urban	180,800	66,343	51,631	117,974	65.25	28,451	34,375	62,826	34.75
2. West Khasi Hills	Total	161,576	28,251	23,401	51,652	31.97	54,655	55,269	109,924	68.03
	Rural	157,696	27,027	22,594	49,621	31.47	53,718	54,357	108,075	68.53
	Urban	3,880	1,224	807	2,031	52.35	937	912	1,849	47.65
3. Jaintia Hills	Total	156,402	19,470	18,857	38,327	24.51	59,582	58,493	118,075	75.49
	Rural	143,479	14,922	14,874	29,796	20.77	57,649	56,034	113,683	79.23
	Urban	12,923	4,548	3,983	8,531	66.01	1,933	2,459	4,392	33.99
4. East Garo Hills	Total	136,550	27,447	18,305	45,752	33.51	42,918	47,880	90,798	66.49
	Rural	132,260	26,091	17,627	43,718	33.05	41,853	46,689	88,542	66.95
	Urban	4,290	1,356	678	2,034	47.41	1,065	1,191	2,256	52.59
5. West Garo Hills	Total	369,877	60,377	35,465	95,842	25.91	128,058	145,977	274,035	74.09
	Rural	330,437	46,512	25,166	71,678	21.69	121,028	137,731	258,759	78.31
	Urban	39,440	13,865	10,299	24,164	61.27	7,030	8,246	15,276	38.73
Meghalaya	Total	13,95,819	259,024	196,167	455,191	34.08	424,686	455,942	880,628	65.92
	Rural	10,94,486	171,688	128,789	300,457	27.45	383,270	408,759	794,029	72.53
	Urban	2,41,333	87,336	67,378	154,734	64.12	39,416	47,183	86,599	35.98

Source :— Census of India 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.14

DECADAL VARIATION OF LITERACY IN MEGHALAYA (1971-1981)

POPULATION OF LITERATES AND EDUCATED PERSONS								
District	Total Rural Urban	1971			1981			
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	Total	1,79,779	1,03,580	76,199	2,23,618	123,479	100,139	
1. East Khasi Hills	Rural	98,632	56,739	41,893	105,644	57,136	48,508	
	Urban	81,147	46,841	34,306	117,974	66,343	51,631	
	Total	*	*	*	51,652	28,251	23,401	
2. West Khasi Hills	Rural	*	*	*	49,621	27,027	22,594	
	Urban	*	*	*	2,031	1,224	807	
	Total	22,708	12,385	10,323	38,327	19,470	18,857	
3. Jaintia Hills	Rural	18,102	9,831	8,271	29,796	14,922	14,874	
	Urban	4,606	2,554	2,052	8,531	4,548	3,983	
	Total	*	*	*	45,752	27,447	18,305	
4. East Garo Hills	Rural	*	*	*	43,718	26,091	17,627	
	Urban	*	*	*	2,034	1,356	678	
	Total	95,825	61,807	34,018	95,842	60,377	35,465	
5. West Garo Hills	Rural	85,593	55,650	29,948	71,678	46,512	25,166	
	Urban	10,232	6,157	4,075	24,164	13,865	10,299	
	Total	2,98,312	1,77,772	1,20,540	4,55,191	2,59,024	1,96,167	
Meghalaya	Rural	2,02,327	1,22,220	80,170	3,00,457	1,71,688	1,28,769	
	Urban	95,985	55,552	40,433	1,54,734	87,336	67,398	

* Included in East Khasi Hills and West Garo Hills respectively

Source :—(1) Statistical Abstract Meghalaya 1978

(2) Census of India 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.15
PERCENTAGE OF LITERACY BY DISTRICT, (1971-1981)

	Total/Rural/ Urban	Persons	1971		1981		
			Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. East Khasi Hills	Total	36.60 ✓	40.52 ✓	32.33 ✓	43.75 ✓	46.96 ✓	40.30 ✓
	Rural	26.77 ✓	29.97 ✓	23.39 ✓	31.95 ✓	33.98 ✓	29.86 ✓
	Urban	66.11 ✓	70.80 ✓	60.62 ✓	65.25 ✓	69.99 ✓	60.03 ✓
2. West Khasi Hills	Total	*	*	*	31.97 ✓	34.08 ✓	29.75 ✓
	Rural	*	*	*	31.47 ✓	33.47 ✓	29.36 ✓
	Urban	*	*	*	52.35 ✓	56.64 ✓	46.95 ✓
3. Jaintia Hills	Total	19.24 ✓	21.74 ✓	18.14 ✓	24.51 ✓	24.62 ✓	24.38 ✓
	Rural	17.25 ✓	18.76 ✓	15.74 ✓	20.77 ✓	20.55 ✓	20.98 ✓
	Urban	51.58 ✓	55.91 ✓	47.05 ✓	66.01 ✓	70.17 ✓	61.83 ✓
4. East Garo Hills	Total	*	*	*	32.51 ✓	39.01 ✓	27.66 ✓
	Rural	*	*	*	33.05 ✓	38.40 ✓	27.41 ✓
	Urban	*	*	*	47.41 ✓	56.01 ✓	36.28 ✓
5. West Garo Hills	Total	23.57 ✓	29.64 ✓	17.17 ✓	25.91 ✓	32.04 ✓	19.55 ✓
	Rural	21.88 ✓	27.35 ✓	15.65 ✓	21.69 ✓	27.76 ✓	15.45 ✓
	Urban	66.06 ✓	70.73 ✓	60.07 ✓	61.27 ✓	66.36 ✓	55.54 ✓
Meghalaya	Total	29.49 ✓	34.12 ✓	24.56 ✓	34.08 ✓	37.89 ✓	30.08 ✓
	Rural	23.40 ✓	27.68 ✓	18.95 ✓	27.45 ✓	30.83 ✓	23.96 ✓
	Urban	65.22 ✓	69.93 ✓	59.69 ✓	64.12 ✓	68.90 ✓	58.82 ✓

* Included in East Khasi Hills and West Garo Hills respectively.

Source:—Census of India, 1981.

TABLE 1.16
LITERATE AND ILLITERATE POPULATION BY CASTE/TRIBE, etc., 1981

Caste/Tribe	Total/ Rural/ Urban	literate and Educated persons			illiterate persons		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Communities	Total	259,024	196,167	455,191	424,686	455,942	880,628
	Rural	171,688	128,769	300,457	385,270	408,759	794,029
	Urban	87,336	67,398	154,734	39,416	47,183	86,599
1. Schedule Castes	Total	1,021	395	1,416	2,047	2,029	4,076
	Rural	495	170	665	1,098	1,187	2,285
	Urban	526	225	751	949	842	1,791
2. Schedule Tribes	Total	183,839	155,721	339,560	353,796	382,989	376,785
	Rural	140,760	114,587	255,347	332,194	355,193	687,387
	Urban	43,079	41,134	84,213	21,602	27,796	49,398
3. Others	Total	74,164	40,051	114,215	68,843	70,924	139,767
	Rural	30,433	14,012	44,445	51,978	52,379	104,357
	Urban	43,731	26,039	69,770	16,865	18,545	35,410

Source:— Census of India, 1981.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE No. 1. 17

PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE PERSONS TO THE TOTAL
(1981) POPULATION BY CASTES/TRIBES, etc., 1981

1	2	3	4
Caste/Tribe	Total/Rural/Urban	Literate (Persons)	Illiterate (Persons)
All Communities	Total	34.08	65.92
	Rural	27.45	72.55
	Urban	64.12	35.88
1. Schedule Castes	Total	25.78	74.22
	Rural	22.54	77.46
	Urban	29.54	70.46
2. Schedule Tribes	Total	31.55	66.45
	Rural	27.09	72.91
	Urban	63.03	36.97
3. Others	Total	44.97	55.03
	Rural	29.87	70.13
	Urban	66.33	33.67

Source :— Census of India, 1981.

TABLE 1. 18
NUMBER OF VILLAGES BY DISTRICT, 1981

Particulars	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Inhabited	1189	710	404	656	1943	4902
2. Uninhabited	138	83	14	21	40	146
Total	1227	743	418	677	1983	5048

TABLE 1. 19.
NUMBER OF VILLAGES BY SIZE OF POPULATION, 1981

Size of population	Villages	population	P.C. of villages to total.
1	2	3	4
1. Less than 200	3139	3,08,746	65.26
2. 200-499	1290	3,38,962	26.32
3. 500-999	304	2,09,737	0.20
4. 1000-1999	85	1,16,896	1.73
5. 2000-4999	24	70,145	0.49
6. 5000-9999	...	..	..
7. 10,000 and above	...	...	...
All villages	4902	10,94,486	100.00

Source :— Census of India, 1981

CLIMATE
TABLE 2.1
TEMPERATURE IN DEGREE
CENTIGRADE BY STATION

July		August		September		October		November		December		Total annual	
Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
25.4	18.0	25.2	19.5	24.3	19.2	24.0	17.5	21.5	13.7	17.9	9.2	22.2	13.7
22.2	18.1	24.2	19.2	22.8	18.1	23.9	17.0	19.4	12.4	18.9	13.9	20.8	14.2
25.5	18.0	24.3	18.2	23.8	17.0	24.2	18.0	21.3	12.3	18.2	8.6	21.8	13.3
22.0	18.5	23.3	18.9	22.7	17.5	21.9	15.4	20.0	13.3	16.0	9.4	21.0	14.8
25.7	17.2	25.2	18.9	24.7	19.2	23.9	15.4	22.4	12.3	19.0	9.2	22.1	13.62
22.7	18.7	29.3	18.4	23.4	18.2	21.9	15.0	20.9	11.9	18.1	9.1	21.3	14.3
25.8	19.2	26.0	19.0	23.8	17.2	24.3	16.3	20.9	13.4	19.0	8.9	21.9	13.9
21.8	18.4	22.8	18.5	22.9	18.1	23.4	15.6	21.0	12.7	17.9	7.7	20.6	14.1
28	21	28	21	28	20	27	20	25	10	29	9	26.41	14.81
24.3	17.7	24.5	17.7	23.0	16.8	21.6	13.6	17.5	9.4	14.5	6.4	20.8	12.7
22.5	18.4	23.4	18.7	22.8	17.9	22.8	15.4	19.1	11.4	15.7	7.8	20.9	13.8
28	20	29	21	30	21	26	16	25	10	25	9	26.6	14.1
25	18	26	18	27	18	29	18	27	12	24	11	...	...
28	14.5	28	14.5	28.5	13.5	28	13	19	11.5	18.5	12.5	25.1	17.8
24.1	17.9	26.5	17.9	22.8	17.1	22.2	15.4	19.4	10.7	14.8	6.2	20.8	12.8
22.3	18.7	22.6	18.6	22.0	18.0	22.8	17.1	21.1	12.6	16.0	7.5	20.3	13.9
29	18	29	16	27	12	26	14	26	10	26	8	26.7	12.8
25	20	25	18	24	19	25	17	22	14	26	10	23.7	14.9
28.0	12.5	27.5	12.5	27.2	12.5	26.2	12.5	22.5	12.5	19.5	13.5	25.2	11.9

Source :- Meteorologist Gauhati and Agriculture Department, Meghalaya.

TABLE 2.2.
CLIMATE
HUMIDITY PERCENTAGE BY STATION AND BY MONTH IN MEGHALAYA (1978-1982)

Month	1978				1979				1980			
	Shillong		Cherrapunjee		Shillong		Cherrapunjee		Shillong		Cherrapunjee	
	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. January	58	71	55	74	61	74	54	69	57	70	58	71
2. February	62	72	60	70	60	74	63	73	61	71	53	74
3. March	60	74	62	75	64	79	69	72	60	72	60	75
4. April	54	73	82	92	49	67	83	91	59	73	80	90
5. May	64	75	73	78	62	73	83	88	62	73	75	77
6. June	71	79	74	78	71	75	96	93	69	78	76	78
7. July	75	82	92	94	74	82	97	93	74	82	90	95
8. August	78	93	93	91	76	89	96	94	75	95	91	91
9. September	79	91	94	95	78	89	97	88	77	92	90	89
10. October	49	67	74	76	49	82	85	86	54	89	74	76
11. November	54	60	68	74	60	80	76	84	53	74	72	79
12. December	63	80	69	79	64	82	69	80	65	79	73	74
Total Annual	63.9	77.2	74.7	81.2	64.0	73.8	80.7	84.3	63.8	79.0	74.3	80.7

Source : Meteorologist, Gauhati.

TABLE 2.2.

CLIMATE

HUMIDITY PERCENTAGE BY STATION AND BY MONTH IN MEGHALAYA (1978-1982)

Month	1981				1982				1983			
	Shillong		Cherrapunjee		Shillong		Cherrapunjee		Shillong		Cherrapunjee	
	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.	8.30 A.M.	5.30 P.M.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1. January	62	72	62	75	64	87	60	79	60	83	59	76
2. February	61	70	63	71	62	72	61	71	56	67	52	75
3. March	60	70	64	73	72	83	58	71	53	66	68	75
4. April	64	72	73	75	69	72	82	81	55	69	70	80
5. May	63	71	74	79	78	85	73	80	74	84	85	89
6. June	67	76	74	77	89	88	92	90	82	84	91	90
7. July	73	81	88	82	88	87	96	93	88	88	95	93
8. August	74	92	90	88	86	88	92	91	87	89	90	98
9. September	73	92	91	90	84	90	86	89	87	90	92	92
10. October	54	89	77	70	66	90	68	84	76	89	75	85
11. November	49	70	73	77	72	91	65	87	58	84	52	71
12. December	55	68	70	80	65	87	65	85	56	91	59	85
Total Annual	62.9	76.9	74.9	78.1	74.6	85.0	75.0	83.4	69.3	82.0	74.0	83.5

Source : Meteorologist, Gauhati

CLIMATE

TABLE : 2.3

ANNUAL RAINFALL IN SELECTED CENTRES (in MM).

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Shillong	2093.3*	2341	1923	1995	2215.2	2454.7
2. Cherra punjee	6830.0*	12075	9123	9113	10467.9	9772.9
3. Mawsynram	N.A	N.A	6184.4	9738.9	9245.9	12163.1
4. Rynphum Seed farm (Jowai)*	4805.6	2366.4	N.A	3775.5	3305	3213.3
5. Research Statum (Tura)*	3337.2	N.A	3170.8	N.A	N.A	N.A
6. Nongstoin*	N.A	N.A	3237.5	3642.4	4136.1	4200.1

Source :- 1. Meteorologist Gauhati.
2. * Agriculture Department. Meghalaya.

TABLE 2.4

MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF RAINFALL AT SELECTED CENTRES, 1983.
(in millimetres)

Months	Shillong	Cherrapunjee	Nongstoin(+)	Jowai(+)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
January	7.8	7.9	9.0	10.2
February	36.5	45.2	33.2	32.6
March	39.1	112.6	48.2	90.6
April	146.6	419.4	263.2	110.6
May	170.5	428.4	252.0	182.4
June	182.6	1315.6	371.4	575.7
July	772.6	3194.6	1546.2	1059.1
August	407.8	2034.7	536.3	563.9
September	470.4	1798.0	752.4	370.5
October	205.0	322.9	371.5	166.1
November	1.4	1.5	—	24.6
December	14.4	42.1	16.2	26.0
Total Annual	2454.7	9772.9	4200.1	3212.3

Source : Meteorologist. Gauhati.
(+)Agriculture department.

3—AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.1

LAND UTILISATION STATISTICS (1977-78 to 1981-82)

		(In hectares)				
		1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82*
I.	Geographical Area	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,42,900
II.	Reporting Area for utilisation statistics	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,42,300
1.	Forest	8,22,624	8,12,420	8,12,234	8,12,121	6,70,505
2.	Area not available for cultivation (a+b)	3,07,248	3,14,525	3,15,463	3,15,640	3,24,632
	(a) Land put to non-agricultural uses	80,672	83,863	85,032	85,066	98,876
	(b) Barren and uncultivable land	2,28,576	2,30,662	2,30,431	2,30,574	2,25,756
3.	Other uncultivable lands excluding fallow land (a+b+c)	6,13,454	6,17,214	6,16,697	6,16,496	7,03,251
	(a) Permanent pasture and grazing land	16,392	17,530	17,194	17,119	41,707
	(b) Land under misc. tree crops (not included in net area sown)	1,43,817	1,44,839	1,44,868	1,44,835	1,34,870
	(c) Cultivable waste	4,53,215	4,54,845	4,54,695	4,54,542	5,26,674
4.	Fallow lands (a+b)	3,29,274	3,11,968	3,11,595	3,11,698	2,57,988
	(a) Fallow lands other than current fallows	2,74,210	2,60,797	2,60,362	2,60,353	1,88,348
	(b) Current fallow	55,064	51,171	51,293	51,345	69,640
5.	Net Area sown	1,74,300	1,92,773	1,92,911	1,92,945	2,86,524
6.	Total cropped area	2,04,303	2,23,370	2,23,603	2,23,685	3,23,194
7.	Area sown more than once	30,063	30,597	30,632	30,740	36,676
III.	Net area irrigated	46,056	47,943	49,143	49,398	48,211
IV.	Gross Area irrigated	47,965	49,917	50,752	50,873	49,567

* Provisional
 Source :- Directorate of Economics, Statistics
 and Evaluation, Meghalaya, Shillong.

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.2

LAND UTILISATION STATISTICS BY DISTRICT

Particulars	(In Hectares)				
	1980-81				
	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills
1	2	3	4	5	6
I. Geographical Area	5,88,615	5,26,085	3,25,802	3,28,114	4,80,284
II. Reporting Area for utilisation statistics	5,88,615	5,26,085	3,25,802	3,23,114	4,30,284
1. Forest	2,20,529	1,73,724	79,420	1,40,321	1,98,127
2. Area not available for cultivation (a+b)	99,147	79,926	80,182	16,391	37,994
(a) Land put to non-agricultural use	16,991	7,612	21,206	12,943	6,234
(b) Barren and uncultivable land	82,156	72,314	58,896	5,446	11,760
3. Other uncultivable land excluding fallow land (a+b+c)	2,12,284	2,41,584	1,15,726	17,696	29,209
(a) Permanent pasture and grazing lands	6,044	5,253	4,014	749	1,065
(b) Land under Misc. tree crops (not included in net area sown).	59,483	39,970	38,849	6,992	13,541
(c) Cultivable Waste	1,55,757	1,96,361	77,363	9,956	14,605
4. Fallow land (a+b)	11,240	10,591	14,716	1,26,054	1,49,017
(a) Fallow lands other than current fallows	5,748	6,678	8,620	1,11,895	1,28,012
(b) Current fallow	5,492	3,913	6,096	14,759	21,085
5. Net Area Sown	45,415	20,260	35,758	25,655	65,067
6. Total cropped area	54,863	22,440	37,275	29,497	79,628
7. Area sown more than once	9,448	2,160	1,517	3,824	13,771
III. Net Area irrigated	8,356	6,423	11,710	6,696	16,213
V. Gross Area irrigated	8,356	6,423	11,710	7,060	17,324

Source:— Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 33

AREA PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS

Area/Production/Yield				1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
				2	3	4	5	6
1. Rice--								
	A	...	...	34,663	30,487	30,755	34,387	33,965
(a) Autumn	P	...	...	32,930	27,573	32,000	36,041	35,118
	Y	...	...	950	904	1,040	1,048	1,033
	A	...	...	70,104	66,542	67,035	71,047	72,101
(b) Winter	P	...	...	94,333	91,038	98,332	86,369	85,203
	Y	...	...	1,346	1,368	1,467	1,216	1,181
	A	...	...	1,545	1,655	1,250	1,793	1,804
(c) Spring	P	...	...	2,748	3,133	2,250	2,695	2,714
	Y	...	...	1,779	1,893	1,800	1,503	1,504
Total Rice								
	A	...	...	1,06,312	98,684	99,040	1,07,229	1,07,870
	P	...	...	1,30,011	1,21,744	1,32,582	1,25,108	1,23,035
	Y	...	...	1,222	1,233	1,338	1,166	1,140
2. Wheat								
	A	...	...	2,130	2,515	3,050	3,496	3,537
	P	...	...	2,881	2,426	4,148	4,894	4,939
	Y	...	...	1,352	1,362	1,360	1,400	1,396
3. Maize								
	A	...	...	16,939	16,156	17,268	17,962	17,770
	P	...	...	13,703	11,497	13,987	20,405	21,332
	Y	...	...	809	712	810	1,136	1,200
4. Other cereals (small millets)								
	A	...	...	2,258	2,510	2,689	2,790	2,798
	P	...	...	2,325	2,585	2,713	2,727	2,739
	Y	...	...	1,030	1,030	1,009	977	978
*Total cereals								
	A	...	...	1,27,639	1,19,865	1,22,047	1,31,477	1,31,975
	P	...	...	1,48,920	1,38,252	1,53,430	1,53,134	1,52,045
	Y	...	...	1,167	1,153	1,257	1,165	1,152

TABLE-3.3-*contd.*

Area/Production/Yield					1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1					2	3	4	5	6
5. Gram	A	...	...	...	135	119	150	150	145
	P	...	...	...	128	113	90	90	85
	Y	...	...	...	948	950	600	600	586
6. Tur	A	...	...	...	195	650	668	850	1,265
	P	...	...	...	256	468	480	639	912
	Y	...	...	...	1,313	720	718	752	720
7. Other pulses	A	...	...	...	1,296	1,310	1,339	1,349	1,463
	P	...	...	...	834	855	869	863	955
	Y	...	...	...	644	653	649	640	659
*Total pulses	A	...	...	...	1,626	2,079	2,157	2,349	2,873
	P	...	...	...	1,218	1,436	1,439	1,592	1,962
	Y	...	...	...	749	691	667	678	683
Total food grain	A	...	...	...	1,29,265	1,21,944	1,24,264	1,33,826	1,34,848
	P	...	...	...	1,50,138	1,40,688	1,54,869	1,54,726	1,54,007
	Y	...	...	...	1,161	1,153	1,246	1,156	1,142
8. Sesamum	A	...	...	...	523	603	625	733	732
	P	...	...	...	287	532	339	389	385
	Y	...	...	...	549	551	542	531	525
9. Castor	A	...	...	...	40	40	40	42	42
	P	...	...	...	20	20	20	22	23
	Y	...	...	...	500	500	500	523	547
10. Rape and mustard	A	...	...	...	7,160	7,508	6,785	5,682	6,087
	P	...	...	...	4,306	4,580	4,188	2,784	3,194
	Y	...	...	...	601	610	610	489	524
11. Soyabean	A	...	...	...	786	...	510	618	695
	P	...	...	...	660	...	392	475	556
	Y	...	...	...	840	...	769	768	800
*Total Oilseeds	A	...	...	...	8,509	8,151	7,960	7,075	7,556
	P	...	...	...	5,273	5,132	4,939	3,670	4,158
	Y	...	...	...	620	630	620	519	550
12. *Jute	A	...	...	...	6,130	6,195	5,914	4,700	5,644
	P	...	...	...	41,684	39,992	42,276	39,950	43,806
	Y	...	...	...	1,224	1,162	1,287	1,530	1,397
13. Mesta*	A	...	...	...	7,300	7,200	6,523	5,057	4,663
	P	...	...	...	29,980	27,080	27,875	21,745	20,051
	Y	...	...	...	738	627	769	774	774
*Total Jute & Mesta	A	...	...	...	13,430	13,395	12,437	9,757	10,307
	P	...	...	...	71,614	65,072	70,151	61,695	63,857
	Y	...	...	...	960	874	1,015	1,138	1,115

TABLE—3.3—concl'd.

Area/Production/Yield					1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1					2	3	4	5	6
14. Cotton**	A	...	...	...	5,925	6,899	7,539	7,522	7,717
	P	...	...	...	3,479	4,154	4,500	4,502	4,707
	Y	...	...	...	100	102	101	101	103
*Total Fibres					19,355	20,294	19,976	17,279	18,024
15. Sugarcane	A	...	...	...	244	230	235	228	231
	P	...	...	...	968	912	927	899	903
	Y	...	...	...	3,967	3,965	3,945	3,943	3,909
16. Chillies (dry)	A	...	...	...	1,201	1,311	1,442	1,371	1,371
	P	...	...	...	852	936	1,026	942	943
	Y	...	...	...	709	714	711	687	687
17. Turmeric	A	...	...	...	1,388	1,337	1,283	907	1,083
	P	...	...	...	1,867	1,872	1,816	1,378	1,060
	Y	...	...	...	1,345	1,400	1,415	1,519	1,440
18. Arecanut	A	...	...	...	6,505	...	...	...	...
	P	...	...	...	4,885	...	...	...	...
	Y	...	...	...	751	...	...	...	...
Total spices and condiment	A	...	...	...	9,094	2,648	2,725	2,278	2,454
	P	...	...	...	3,470	2,808	2,842	2,320	2,503
	Y	...	...	...	382	1,060	1,043	1,018	1,020
19. Tobacco	A	...	...	...	475	554	541	565	596
	P	...	...	...	343	400	398	411	420
	Y	...	...	...	722	722	736	727	704
20. Potato	A	...	...	...	17,993	18,267	17,275	17,154	17,752
	P	...	...	...	1,21,763	1,34,911	1,21,000	1,25,199	1,42,200
	Y	...	...	...	6,767	7,385	7,004	7,298	8,010
21. Sweet Potato	A	...	...	...	4,119	4,400	4,193	4,270	4,500
	P	...	...	...	12,180	13,081	13,003	13,242	13,500
	Y	...	...	...	2,957	2,973	3,101	3,101	3,000
22. Tapioca	A	...	...	...	2,145	2,318	3,100	3,790	3,909
	P	...	...	...	11,550	12,998	15,255	19,727	20,189
	Y	...	...	...	5,385	5,607	4,920	5,205	5,164
23. Banana	A	...	...	...	2,885	3,049	2,907	3,200	3,318
	P	...	...	...	38,026	18,267	38,918	40,931	42,508
	Y	...	...	...	13,180	13,330	13,387	12,790	12,811
24. Papaya	A	...	...	...	317	310	303	332	350
	P	...	...	...	3,054	3,035	3,113	3,194	3,342
	Y	...	...	...	9,634	9,790	10,274	9,620	9,548

Note—Area in hectare Production in tonnes Yield in kg., per hectare.

*In Bales of 180 kgs.

**In Bales of 170 kgs.

Source—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya, Shillong.

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1982-83
BY DISTRICT

	Area/ Production/Yield	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Rice—						
(a) Autumn	A	...	...	...	10,413	23,547
	P	...	...	...	10,317	24,801
	Y	...	...	...	990	1,053
(b) Winter	A	16,305	9,354	17,900	5,640	22,902
	P	21,108	11,388	17,997	7,044	27,666
	Y	1,294	1,217	1,005	1,248	1,208
(c) Spring	A	32	8	26	142	1,596
	P	54	12	39	213	2,396
	Y	1,687	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,501
Total Rice	A	16,337	9,362	17,926	16,200	48,045
	P	21,162	11,400	18,036	17,574	54,863
	Y	1,295	1,217	1,006	1,084	1,141
2. Wheat—	A	...	12	...	180	3,345
	P	...	17	...	240	4,682
	Y	...	1,416	...	1,333	1,399
3. Maize	A	3,976	5,696	3,795	1,357	3,895
	P	4,771	4,485	4,554	1,637	4,674
	Y	1,199	787	1,200	1,206	1,200
4. Other Cereals (Small millets)	A	603	325	735	517	618
	P	552	298	780	541	568
	Y	915	916	1,061	1,046	919
Total cereals	A	20,916	15,395	22,456	18,254	55,903
	P	26,485	16,200	23,370	19,992	64,787
	Y	1,266	1,052	1,041	1,095	1,159
5. Gram	A	...	...	...	20	125
	P	...	...	...	11	75
	Y	...	...	...	550	600
6. Tur	A	15	...	...	450	830
	P	16	...	...	217	679
	Y	1,066	...	...	432	848
7. Other Pulses	A	132	57	48	225	1,001
	P	86	37	33	150	659
	Y	651	649	687	666	658
Total Pulses	A	147	57	48	695	1,926
	P	102	37	33	378	1,413
	Y	694	649	687	544	734
Total food grains	A	21,063	14,503	22,504	18,949	37,829
	P	26,587	17,448	22,403	20,370	66,200
	Y	1,262	1,263	995	1,074	1,144
8. Sesamun	A	30	5	20	309	368
	P	10	2	10	170	198
	Y	333	400	500	550	524
9. Castor	A	...	...	...	26	16
	P	...	...	...	14	9
	Y	...	...	...	538	562
10. Rape & Mustard	A	60	17	53	780	5,177
	P	29	8	26	321	2,810
	Y	483	470	490	411	542

	Areas Production/Yield	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills
	1	2	3	4	5	6
11. Soyabean	A	210	48	325	60	52
	P	184	29	256	46	41
	Y	876	604	787	766	788
Total Oilseeds	A	300	70	398	1,175	5,613
	P	223	39	292	551	3,053
	Y	743	557	734	469	544
12. Jute *	A	...	4	...	439	5,201
	P	...	24	...	3,041	40,741
	Y	...	30	...	1,246	1,409
13. Mesta *	A	...	...	...	271	4,312
	P	...	...	...	1,165	18,886
	Y	...	...	...	773	774
Total Jute & Mesta	A	...	4	...	710	9,593
	P	...	24	...	4,206	59,627
	Y	...	30	...	1,066	1,119
14. Cotton **	A	...	10	7	2,598	5,102
	P	...	12	14	1,579	3,112
	Y	...	204	85	103	103
Total fibres	A	...	14	7	3,808	14,695
	P	22	16	33	30	130
	Y	82	56	133	114	518
16. Chillies (Dry)	A	3,727	3,500	4,030	3,800	39,84
	P	135	40	36	510	650
	Y	55	18	22	383	464
17. Turmeric	A	407	450	611	750	713
	P	39	8	670	57	309
	Y	67	16	989	52	436
Total spices and condiments	A	1,717	2,000	1,476	912	1,411
	P	174	48	706	567	959
	Y	122	34	1,011	435	900
18. Tobacco	A	701	708	1,432	767	938
	P	15	20	8	201	352
	Y	6	12	5	142	255
19. Potato	A	400	600	625	706	724
	P	10,080	6,878	354	106	334
	Y	80,267	58,951	1,522	390	1,670
20. Sweet Potato	A	7,362	8,483	4,293	3,679	5,000
	P	914	1,051	1,420	285	830
	Y	3,660	3,273	3,722	755	2,090
21. Tapioca	A	4,004	3,114	2,621	2,649	2,518
	P	509	630	49	1,492	1,229
	Y	3,056	3,906	392	7,307	5,530
22. Banana	A	6,003	6,200	8,000	4,897	4,499
	P	1,085	350	246	360	1,277
	Y	15,190	4,496	808	4,775	17,239
23. Papaya	A	14,000	12,845	3,284	13,263	13,499
	P	128	40	32	62	88
	Y	1,152	342	74	771	1,003
	Y	9,000	8,550	2,312	12,435	11,397

*—in bales of 180 Kgs.

**—in bales of 170 Kgs.

Area in hectare/Production in tonnes

Yield in Kg. per hectares.

Source:— Directorate of Economics, Statistics
and Evaluation, Meghalaya, Shillong.

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.5

AREA PRODUCTION OF HORTICULTURE CROPS

	Area/ Production/ yield	Pine-apple	Citrus fruits	Temperate fruits	Misce. Fruits
1	2	3	4	5	6
1977-78	A	6,064	4,898	544	1,530
	P	45,349	25,910	3,253	15,708
	Y	7,478	5,290	5,980	10,267
1978-79	A	6,383	4,141	576	1,575
	P	50,111	23,923	2,880	23,852
	Y	7,851	5,777	5,000	15,144
1979-80	A	6,595	5,930	607	1,788
	P	53,144	32,955	2,993	24,437
	Y	8,058	5,557	4,931	13,667
1979-80 1. Khasi Hills	A	4,680	4,194	500	713
	P	34,063	21,062	2,454	8,732
	Y	8,349	5,008	4,908	12,247
2. Jaintia Hills	A	225	909	107	101
	P	1,590	6,390	539	1,043
	Y	7,067	7,030	5,037	10,327
3. Garo Hills	A	2,290	827	...	974
	P	17,491	5,573	...	14,662
	Y	7,638	6,739	...	15,053

Note:— Area in Hectares
Production in M. T.
Yield in Kg per hectares

Source : Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya.

TABLE 3.6

AGRICULTURE IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY*

Items	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Plough—					
(a) Wooden	...	...	...	..	...
(b) Iron	33	33	33	33	33
2. Improved harrows	25	25	25	25	25
3. Improved seed drills	1	1	1	13	...
4. Improved Threshers	2	2	5	9	5
5. Rotary chaff cutters	...	...	...	...	...
6. Sprayers and dusters	...	55	36	51	256
7. Oil engine with pump for irrigation	16	16	16	16	28
8. Power tiller	36	39	47	45	37
9. Tractor	30	30	30	30	25
10. Bulldozer	9	7	6	6	5

*Related to Khasi and Jaintia Hills only.

Source—District Agricultural Officers and Assistant Agricultural Engineer (MECH).

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.7

AGRICULTURE PERSONNEL (1978-79—1982-83)

Qualifications/Degree/ Diploma	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. M.Sc (Agri)	23	34	34	38	38
2. M.Sc	11	11	11	11	11
3. B.Sc (Agri)	48	53	58	64	77
4. B.Sc (Agri Engg)	2	2	2	2	3
5. B.E.M.S	1	1	1	1	1
6. B.E. (Civil)	5	5	5	7	10
7. Diploma (Mech)	1	1	1	1	1
8. Diploma (Civil)	1	11	16	19	21
9. I.D.D.	1	...	...	...	...
Total	93	118	128	143	162

Source : Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya.

TABLE 3.8

MINOR IRRIGATION SCHEMES BY AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

(1980-81—1982-83)

	At the end of 5th Plan	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5
1 Surface water irrigation (Flow and Lift)	17.6	1.32	0.90	0.60
2 Ground Water Irrigation	6.1	1.68	0.80	...
TOTAL	23.7	3.00	1.70	0.60

Source :—Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya.

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.9
INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL (FORECAST)
CROPS IN MEGHALAYA

Base—Triennium Ending 1972-73=100					
Crop/Group	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Rice	111.57	121.50	114.65	112.75	120.19
2. Wheat	1613.53	1953.56	2304.89	2161.72	2271.93
3. Maize	149.66	182.07	265.61	277.68	293.85
4. Other cereals and small millets	222.84	233.88	235.08	236.11	227.06
Total Cereals	115.00	126.00	125.76	124.58	132.38
5. Gram	210.55	167.69	167.69	158.37	169.55
6. Tur	597.47	612.79	815.64	1464.11	1277.71
7. Other pulses	146.57	148.77	147.94	165.43	164.23
Total food grains	115.81	126.73	126.62	125.75	133.59
8. Sesamum	157.35	160.66	184.35	182.45	211.36
9. Rape and Mustard	164.29	148.44	99.86	144.57	86.52
Total Oil seeds	163.55	149.75	122.75	139.07	115.82
10. Jute and Mesta	151.40	163.22	143.55	148.58	149.93
11. Cotton	96.49	104.53	104.58	109.34	119.26
Total Fibres	145.48	156.89	139.06	144.03	146.12
12. Dry Chillies	149.92	164.34	105.57	105.68	113.19
13. Turmeric	242.91	235.64	178.80	208.41	219.15
14. Areca nuts	123.40	123.58	134.08	134.08	134.08
Total condiments and spices	156.57	159.20	154.42	158.12	162.09
15. Potatoes	201.13	180.39	186.65	212.00	209.67
16. Sweet Potato	217.88	127.12	129.46	131.93	135.76
17. Banana	85.52	81.89	86.12	89.44	92.53
18. Tapioca	148.68	174.50	225.65	230.93	245.42
19. Papaya	102.18	104.50	107.53	112.51	115.30
Total Fruits and vegetables	143.98	132.07	140.45	154.01	155.15
20. Tobacco	157.07	156.28	161.38	164.91	204.96
21. Sugarcane	130.29	132.43	128.43	129.00	79.86
Total Mics. crops	148.15	148.33	146.65	148.11	121.02
Total non-foodgrains	146.16	138.26	143.63	156.70	157.38
Total all crops	130.05	132.14	135.09	142.02	145.80

Source—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.10

INDEX OF YIELD OF PRINCIPAL (FORECAST) CROPS IN MEGHALAYA
Base:—Triennium ending 1972-73=100

Crop/Group	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Rice	105.17	107.63	107.28	108.23	117.44
2. Wheat	210.91	227.22	227.40	229.02	228.65
3. Maize	130.82	134.87	151.19	132.98	151.37
4. Other cereals and small millets	138.72	139.03	139.07	139.10	136.26
Total cereals	107.47	110.02	110.57	110.09	119.13
5. Gram	177.73	177.72	176.65	176.93	111.79
6. Tur	103.41	103.41	181.00	99.27	99.08
7. Other pulses	115.39	124.70	123.80	125.57	124.86
Total pulses	120.31	127.25	133.32	128.45	124.07
Total foodgrains	107.54	110.10	110.70	109.36	118.84
8. Sesamum	108.21	108.37	108.29	108.64	107.02
9. Rape and Mustard	107.35	107.66	107.60	109.14	109.13
Total Oil seeds	107.46	107.80	107.73	109.14	108.88
10. Jute and Mesta	136.33	135.48	139.32	126.93	147.38
11. Cotton	130.13	130.00	133.07	136.53	135.33
Total fibres	170.32	168.76	172.60	151.39	166.11
12. Dry chillies	119.79	123.37	129.52	130.36	129.91
13. Turmeric	143.95	143.98	207.07	215.53	217.89
14. Arceanuts	103.11	113.36	113.36	113.36	113.39
Total condiments and species	111.21	119.80	129.66	130.33	129.82
15. Potato	107.63	120.66	158.55	173.04	164.10
16. Sweet Potato	85.06	86.12	93.76	94.27	98.33
17. Banana	88.93	70.52	67.95	68.72	69.02
18. Tapioca	116.83	116.14	116.64	121.47	106.60
19. Papaya	77.98	83.75	77.30	78.56	82.44
Total fruits and Vegetables	101.44	99.86	110.87	124.49	118.73
20. Tobacco	96.28	97.06	96.50	96.49	98.32
21. Sugarcane	105.84	105.88	105.98	105.93	105.38
Total Misc. crops	107.30	110.21	100.72	92.44	94.32
Total Non-foodgrains	113.92	108.61	120.52	131.90	127.48
Total All Crops	107.83	107.93	114.97	123.99	123.98

Source:—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.11

NUMBER AND AREA OF OPERATIONAL HOLDINGS

Sl. No.	Size class (Hect)	Individual holding		Total holdings		Average Size (Hect)
		No.	Area (Hect)	No.	Area (Hect)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Below 0.5	22539	7497.0	23539	7497.0	0.32
2	0.5 — 1.0	35349	23972.3	35349	23972.3	0.68
3	1.0 — 2.0	51332	67077.7	51332	67077.7	1.31
4	2.0 — 3.0	30144	66988.4	30144	66988.4	2.22
5	3.0 — 4.0	14975	47515.1	14975	47515.1	3.17
6	4.0 — 5.0	7843	30669.2	7343	30669.2	4.18
7	5.0 — 7.50	5629	51021.2	5629	31021.2	5.51
8	7.50 — 10.0	3878	7377.3	3878	7377.3	1.90
9	10.0—20.0	850	10318.6	850	10318.9	12.14
10	20.0—30.0	97	2194.5	97	2194.5	22.62
11	30.0—40.0	8	257.6	8	257.6	32.20
12	40.0—50.0	16	724.5	16	724.5	45.28
13	50.0 & above —	—	—	—	—	—
Total		170160	295612.4	170160	295612.4	1.74

Note:— There is no joint or institutional holdings.

Source:— Agricultural Census 1976—77

4.—ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 4.1

NUMBER OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, DOCTORS

AND CASES TREATED.

B	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Doctors/Surgeons	Cases treated ('000)
	1	2	3	4
1977-78	1	38	36	84.9
1978-79	1	41	66	143.1
1979-80	1	43	74	122.9
1980-81	1	44	77	186.4
1981-82	1	45	87	176.2
1982-83	1	45	87	223.5
1982-83—				
Jaintia Hills	...	8	13*	22.0
East Khasi Hills	...	11	45*	90.3
West Khasi Hills	...	7	9*	40.2
East Garo Hills	...	7	6*	42.1
West Garo Hills	...	12	17*	28.9

Note :— * 1983-84

Source : Directorate of Animal Husbandry

& Veterinary, Meghalaya.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 4.2

LIVESTOCK POPULATION

					1972	1977	1981
					1	2	3
1.	Cattle	...	...	...	467725	477306	549705
2.	Buffalo	...	...	...	46021	39593	28886
3.	Horse & Pony	...	...	...	5025	6013	7953
4.	Goat	...	...	...	95914	118944	186282
5.	Sheep	...	...	...	18379	20357	25559
6.	Pig	...	...	...	126735	151313	206520
7.	Other Livestock	...	...	...		97	11635
Total Livestock					759826	813623	1016630
8.	Poultry	...	...	...	975313	1073304	1418904

Source : Directorate of Animal Husbandry &
Veterinary, Meghalaya.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 4.3

NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ACCORDING TO LIVESTOCK CENSUS, 1977
BY DISTRICT

	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State
	1	2	3	4
1. Cattle ...	196870	197924	82512	477306
2. Buffalo ...	12135	26286	1172	39593
3. Horse & Pony ...	5794	76	143	6013
4. Mule ...	67	N.A	N.A	67
5. Donkey ...	N.A	90	N.A	90
6. Camel ...	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A
7. Goat ...	67298	36116	15530	118944
8. Sheep ...	18652	1572	133	20357
9. Pig ...	81942	41108	28263	151313
Total Livestock	382758	303112	127753	813623

N.A— Not available

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary, Meghalaya.

TABLE 4.4

POULTRY POPULATION ACCORDING TO LIVESTOCK CENSUS, 1977
BY DISTRICT

	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State
	1	2	3	4
1. Fowl :—				
(a) Cock ...	49368	13782	52192	115342
(b) Hen ...	157631	48883	111723	318237
(c) Chicken ...	292154	53037	253554	598745
Total ...	499153	115702	417569	1032324
2. Duck :—				
(a) Duck ...	5206	6807	4432	16445
(b) Drake ...	4200	836	5840	10876
(c) Duckling ...	2661	1058	9550	13269
Total ...	12067	8701	20122	40890
3. Other Poultry ...	...	...	90	90
Total ...	511220	124403	437681	1073304

Source : Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary, Meghalaya.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 4.5

NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ACCORDING TO LIVESTOCK CENSUS, 1982
BY DISTRICT

	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	State
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Cattle :-						
(a) Crossbred	11261	41	5063	...	1818	18183
(b) Indigenous	104898	109559	86107	72171	158877	531612
Total	116159	109600	91170	72171	160695	549795
2. Buffalo	7271	4211	1540	3253	12611	28886
3. Horse & Pony	2427	5300	161	16	49	7953
4. Mule	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Donkey	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Camel	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Goat	53571	38991	23465	11769	58486	186282
8. Sheep	7645	15736	791	...	1387	25559
9. Pig	70583	41264	26120	23559	44894	206520
Other Livestock	588	...	3626	...	7421	11635
Total	258244	215102	146873	119868	285543	1016630

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

TABLE 4.6

POULTRY POPULATION ACCORDING TO LIVESTOCK CENSUS, 1982

	Desi	Improved	Total
	1	2	3
East Khasi Hills	329633	33728	363361
West Khasi Hills	206493	6734	213227
Jaintia Hills	133139	6706	139845
East Garo Hills	207935	2664	210599
West Garo Hills	484029	7843	491872
State	1361229	57675	1418904

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

TABLE 4.7

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY
CATTLE POPULATION BY AGE AND USE, (LIVESTOCK CENSUS, 1982)
DISTRICT-WISE

Particulars	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	State
	1	2	3	4	5	6
CROSS BRED						
1. Male over 2½ years	764	1	834	...	265	1864
2. Female over 2½ years :—						
(a) Milk	3394	3	1012	..	190	4604
(b) Dry	1811	10	551	...	145	2517
(c) Not calve even once	918	3	792	..	613	2326
Total females	6123	21	2355	...	948	9447
3. Young stock :—						
(i) Under one year—						
(a) Male	1003	...	435	...	123	1561
(b) Female	1411	8	573	...	136	2128
(ii) One to 2½ years						
(a) Male	518	6	365	...	165	1054
(b) Female	1442	5	501	..	181	2129
4. Total young stock						
(a) Male	1521	6	800	..	288	2615
(b) Female	2853	13	1074	...	317	4257
Total Cross Bred	11261	41	5063	..	1818	18183
INDIGENEOUS						
1. Male over three years	20391	13027	32288	26832	33312	125850
2. Female over three years						
(a) In milk	12904	17039	7257	10032	33533	80765
(b) Dry	11970	20746	7669	7820	14528	62733
(c) Not calve even once	9133	8330	6210	2973	7483	34129
Total Female	34007	46115	21136	20825	55544	177627
3. Youngstock—						
(i) Under one year :—						
(a) Male	9254	9473	6240	5637	13808	44412
(b) Female	10812	11123	6512	5316	17138	50901
(ii) One to three years :—						
(a) Male	12731	11878	10548	6736	17844	59737
(b) Female	17703	17943	9383	6825	21231	73085
4. Total Young stock :—						
(a) Male	21985	21351	16788	12373	31652	104149
(b) Female	28515	29066	15895	12141	38369	123986
Total indigenous	104898	109559	86107	72171	158877	531612
Total cattle	116159	109600	91170	72171	160695	549795

Source : Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 4.8

BUFFALLO POPULATION BY SEX AND USE DISTRICT-WISE

(LIVESTOCK CENSUS 1982)

	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	State
	1	2	3	4	5	6
A. Male over 3 years						
1. Use for :—						
(a) Breeding	54	228	12	98	822	1214
(b) Breeding and work both	1570	490	293	928	2349	5630
Total Male	1624	718	305	1026	3171	6844
B. Female over 3 years :—						
(a) in milk	655	742	235	650	2199	4481
(b) Dry	1079	870	283	268	1751	4251
(c) not calve even once	366	309	148	115	901	1839
Total female	2100	1921	666	1033	4851	10571
C. Young stock :—						
1. Under one year						
(a) Male	694	350	95	242	1100	2481
(b) Female	1119	357	158	381	1070	3085
2. One to three years :—						
(a) Male	862	388	106	235	1148	2739
(b) Female	1242	477	200	336	1271	3526
D. Total Young stock :—						
(a) Male	1556	738	201	477	2248	5220
(b) Female	2361	834	358	717	2341	6611

Source : Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

5.—HEALTH STATISTICS.

TABLE 5.1

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—1982

	Hospitals*		Dispensaries	Public Health Centres
	1	2		
1. East Khasi Hills	5	16	6	
2. West Khasi Hills	...	4	3	
3. Jaintia Hills	2	12	5	
4. East Garo Hills	...	10	3	
5. West Garo Hills	4	15	8	
Total	11	57	25	

*—included private hospitals.

Source : Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5.2

NUMBER OF BEDS (1977-1982)

	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	Meghalaya
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1977	915	...	95	179	...	1,189
1978	915	...	95	179	...	1,189
1979	940	12	187	20	179	1,338
1980	940	30	187	20	179	1,356
1981	940	30	187	68	179	1,404
1982	1,371	30	187	82	179	1,849+

+Provisional

Source : Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5.3

NUMBER OF DOCTORS (ALLOPATHY) (1977-1982)

	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	State
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1977						
Graduate	95		13	32		146
Licentiates	5					5
Total	100		13	32		145
1978						
Graduate	99		16	44		153
Licentiate						
Total	99		16	44		153
1979						
Graduate	90	8	16	12	28	154
Licentiates						
Total	90	8	16	12	28	154
1980						
Graduate	101	10	23	15	31	180
Licentiates						
Total	101	10	23	15	31	180
1981						
Graduate	102	10	24	17	28	181
Licentiates						
Total	102	10	24	17	28	181
1982						
Graduate	102	11	24	17	28	183
Licentiates						
Total	102	11	24	17	28	183

Source : Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5.4
NUMBER OF PARA-MEDICAL PERSONNEL (1977-1982)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Nurses	208	170	185	200	215	240
2. Mid-Wives	...	...	...	..	...	...
3. Health Visitors	10	20	22	25	30	35
4. Auxiliary nurse- Mid-wives	129	210	228	248	268	293
5. Pharmacists	57	61	71	76	80	87
6. Other para-medical person- nel Registered during the years	574	733	743	162	529	829

Source : Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5.5
NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED

		Indoor	Outdoor	Total
		1	2	3
1977-78	.. ...	1,73,833	10,68,679	12,42,512
1978-79	... ..	2,08,169	12,94,972	15,03,041
1979-80	... ..	3,14,037	15,59,883	18,73,920
1980-81	... ..	3,73,705	18,08,073	21,81,778
1981-82	... ..	4,02,606	20,39,973	24,42,579
1982-83	... ..	4,33,960	22,39,868	26,73,828

Source : Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5.6

NUMBER OF CASES BY TYPE OF DISEASES (1976-82)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Tuberculosis (Respiration) ...	9,418	1,926	1,031	9,117	1,543	697	1,248
2. Tuberculosis (Others)	2,641	98	132	204	140	418	2,394
3. Syphilis	163	47	54	84	103	189	851
4. Gonococcal	431	193	253	206	262	88	724
5. Enteric fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Cholera ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Dysentery (all forms) ...	57,553	20,626	63,535	...	29,712	39,143	65,410
8. Diphtheria	37	8	6	14	8	1	97
9. Whooping cough	3,885	2,365	3,129	1,757	1,888	423	3,499
10. Meningococcal infection ...	95	...	2	18	247	2,547	361
11. Plague ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	78	...
12. Leprosy	207	289	1,265	255	502	348	8
13. Tetanus	92	5	85	18	8	11	69
14. Poliomyelitis	239	640	144	15	98	4,797	22,576
15. Small Pox ... ..	..	...	...	174	..	143	..
16. Measles	3,939	1,214	1,444	762	632	1,704	3,237
17. Infections Hepatitis ...	1,953	778	2,363	414	520	327	3,278
18. Rabies	165	...	299	...	24	4	294
19. Typhus and other Rickettsal diseases.	29	41	20	8	34	665	...
20. Malaria	11,645	11,868	9,728	13,799	17,520	10,626	26,142
21. Filariasis	326	67	...	370	66	...	1,262
22. Anky Lostomiasis (Hook worms)	5,035	3,611	3,219	5,953	649	5	13,952
23. All other diseases classified as infective parasitic.	7,640	8,023	7,063	2,636	3,986	2,308	3,098
24. Malignant Neoplasms ...	829	378	19	1,147	1,265	2,939	4,225
25. Benign and other Neoplasm	245	126	...	60	6	5	142
26. Diabetes Mellitus	479	89	61	115	43	400	3,260
27. Avitaminosis and other Nutritional deficiency diseases.	34	12,785	17,553	12,053	7,744	10,535	13,924
28. Anaemias	25,931	15,780	24,355	16,956	8,198	10,722	58,950
29. Psychosis	157	48	5	431	227	864	346
30. Diseases of Central nervous system.	3,538	3,462	3,794	2,992	61	7	2,157
31. Rheumatism and Rheumunatic	4,667	3,321	2,906	1,925	2,264	1,758	2,632
32. Influenza	69,649	71,223	69,094	63,639	17,313	38,985	1,26,730
33. Lobar pneumonia, etc. ...	974	2,470	374	1,168	158	61	3,478
34. Diseases of teeth and gums ...	8,107	6,267	8,701	5,227	2,243	3,222	20,648
35. Diseases of Alimentary ...	28,603	16,334	1,08,739	14,015	15,674	4,895	20,037
36. Diseases of Liver	611	169	87	277	563	84	...
37. Diseases of Genito urinary system.	7,683	165	145	1,414	562	1,850	2,232
38. Diseases of Pregnancy and child birth.	4,945	1,325	717	1,368	5,088	5,156	2,239
39. Diseases of skin and Musculo Skeletal.	2,966	14,712	9,304	6,179	24,000	7,300	62,631
40. Diseases of early infancy ...	167	...	20	273	127	6	4,341
41. Accidents poisoning and violence	2,774	1,550	3,234	4,673	3,115	3,721	14,613

Source :—Directorate of Health Services,
Meghalaya, Shillong

TABLE 5-7

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY TYPE OF DISEASES (1976-1982).

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Tuberculosis (Respiration) ...	66	9	7	...	...	5	...
2. Tuberculosis (Others) ...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Dysentery (all forms) ...	...	2	13	...	14	...	...
4. Diphtheria ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Tetanus ..	4	..	5	1	...	...	...
6. Poliomyelitis ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Measles ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Infections Hepatitis ...	6	...	...	3	3	...	...
9. Malaria ...	15	6	2	5	7	...	...
10. All other diseases classified as infective parasitic. ...	11	4	...	...	...	...	...
11. Malignant Neoplasma ...	16	...	2	...	...	...	...
12. Diabetes Mellitus ...	6	...	16	...	...	...	...
13. Avitaminosis and other, Nutritional deficiency diseases. ...	...	8	17	2	4	...	...
14. Anaemia ...	34	5	...	6	10	...	2
15. Psychosis ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Diseases of central Nervous system. ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Rheumatism and Rheumunatic. ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1
18. Influenza ...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...
19. Lobar Pneumonia etc. ...	6	...	1	...	2	...	...
20. Diseases of Alimentary ...	21	...	...	...	1	...	1
21. Diseases of Genito urinary system. ...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...
22. Diseases of pregnancy and child birth. ...	5	3	2	1	2	...	1
23. Diseases of early infancy ...	24	...	...	2	...	...	...
24. Diseases of Liver ...	7	2	...	...	2	...	...
25. Accidents, poisoning and violence. ...	22	8	7	1	5	1	...
Total	299	53	72	22	50	6	4

Source : Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5.8

INTAKE AND OUT-TURN OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL BY COURSE

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Doctors (Allopathic Degree)						
Intake	18	18	24	16	28	28
Outturn	...	...	...	...	27	...
2. Nurses						
Intake	...	13	12	14	20	21
Out-turn	...	14	15	12	13	12
3. Auxiliary nurse-cum-mid wives						
Intake	...	...	17	51	60	128
Outturn	...	...	...	17	21	38
4. Pharmacists						
Intake	...	7	...	...	22	...
Out-turn	...	2	...	...	22	...
5. Others						
Intake	...	18	...	...	66	...
Out-turn	...	18	...	...	66	...

Source :- Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5.9

NUMBER OF FAMILY WELFARE CENTRES. (1976-77—1982-83)

	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	Meghalaya
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1976-77	2	...	2	1	3	8
1977-78	4	1	2	2	5	14
1978-79	4	1	2	2	5	14
1979-80	7	3	3	3	7	23
1980-81	7	3	3	3	7	23
1981-82	7	3	3	3	7	23
1982-83	7	3	3	3	7	23

Source :- Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5.7

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY TYPE OF DISEASES (1976-1982).

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Tuberculosis (Respiration) ...	66	9	7	...	...	5	...
2. Tuberculosis (Others) ...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Dysentery (all forms) ...	...	2	13	...	14	...	...
4. Diphtheria ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Tetanus ...	4	...	5	1	...	...	...
6. Poliomyelitis ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Measles ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Infections Hepatitis ...	6	...	...	3	3	...	...
9. Malaria ...	15	6	2	5	7	...	...
10. All other diseases classified as infective parasitic. ...	11	4	...	...	...	...	...
11. Malignant Neoplasma ...	16	...	2	...	...	...	...
12. Diabetes Mellitus ...	6	...	16	...	...	...	...
13. Avitaminosis and other, Nutritional deficiency diseases. ...	...	8	17	2	4	...	...
14. Anaemia ...	34	5	...	6	10	...	2
15. Psychosis ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Diseases of central Nervous system. ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Rheumatism and Rheumunatic. ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1
18. Influenza ...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...
19. Lobar Pneumonia etc. ...	6	...	1	...	2	...	...
20. Diseases of Alimentary ...	21	...	...	...	1	...	1
21. Diseases of Genito urinary system. ...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...
22. Diseases of pregnancy and child birth. ...	5	3	2	1	2	...	1
23. Diseases of early infancy ...	24	...	...	2	...	...	...
24. Diseases of Liver ...	7	2	...	...	2	...	...
25. Accidents, poisoning and violence. ...	22	8	7	1	5	1	...
Total	299	53	72	22	50	6	4

Source : Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5.8

INTAKE AND OUT-TURN OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL BY COURSE

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Doctors (Allopathic Degree)						
Intake	18	18	24	16	28	28
Outturn	...	...	...	...	27	...
2. Nurses						
Intake	...	13	12	14	20	21
Out-turn	...	14	15	12	13	12
3. Auxiliary nurse-cum-mid wives						
Intake	...	...	17	51	60	128
Outturn	...	...	...	17	12	38
4. Pharmacists						
Intake	...	7	...	...	22	...
Out-turn	...	2	...	...	22	...
5. Others						
Intake	...	18	...	...	66	...
Out-turn	...	18	...	...	66	...

Source :- Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5.9

NUMBER OF FAMILY WELFARE CENTRES. (1976-77—1982-83)

	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	Meghalaya
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1976-77	2	...	2	1	3	8
1977-78	4	1	2	2	5	14
1978-79	4	1	2	2	5	14
1979-80	7	3	3	3	7	23
1980-81	7	3	3	3	7	23
1981-82	7	3	3	3	7	23
1982-83	7	3	3	3	7	23

Source :- Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5:10
FAMILY WELFARE PERSONNEL (AS ON 31-3-1983)

	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	State
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Nurse	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Midwives	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Health Visitors	7	...	1	3	4	15
4. Auxiliary nurse and Midwives	7	2	3	3	6	21
5. Pharmacists	..	...	...	...	...	...
6. Assistant Surgeon-I	7	1	3	3	2	16
7. Assistant Surgeon-II	..	...	...	...	...	...

Source:— Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5:11
VASECTOMY AND TUBECTOMY BY DISTRICT (1978-79—1982-83)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
	1	2	3	4	5
EAST KHASI HILLS					
Vasectomy	2	9		6	7
Tubectomy	198	155		183	260
WEST KHASI HILLS					
Vasectomy	*	...		...	...
Tubectomy	*	—		...	...
JAINTIA HILLS					
Vasectomy	11	...		...	...
Tubectomy	...	2		5	8
EAST GARO HILLS					
Vasectomy	..	...		...	..
Tubectomy	19	...		...	...
WEST GARO HILLS					
Vasectomy	*	1		5	8
Tubectomy	*	30		58	59
STATE					
Vasectomy	13	10	19	11	23
Tubectomy	217	187	244	246	319

* — included in the East Khasi Hills and East Garo Hills respectively.

Note—District-wise figure for 1980-81 is not available.

Source—Directorate of Health Services (State family Welfare Bureau) Meghalaya.

TABLE 5:12
NUMBER OF I. U. D., CONTRACEPTIVES AND ORAL PILLS

Year	I. U. D.	C. C. User	Oral pills
1	2	3	4
1977-78	200	959	88
1978-79	365	560	108
1979-80	235	432	104
1980-81	284	435	146
1981-82	384	259	146
1982-83	263	531	284

Source : Directorate of Health Services (State family Welfare Bureau) Meghalaya.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH.

PUBLIC HEALTH

TABLE 6.1

RURAL WATER SUPPLY SCHEME TAKEN UP AND COMPLETED BY DISTRICT.

1	1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	taken up	completed	taken up	completed	taken up	completed	taken up	completed	taken up	completed
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1 East Khasi Hills	51	4	55	16	57	8	60	6	83	43
2 West Khasi Hills	15	3	21	5	29	8	37	6	41	21
3 Jaintia Hills	14	3	17	7	24	6	33	Nil	30	11
4 East Garo Hills	26	2	31	9	40	4	40	8	67	20
5 West Garo Hills	42	17	69	11	71	12	76	36	70	16
Meghalaya	148	29	203	48	221	38	246	56	291	111

Source —: Chief Public Health Engineer Meghalaya.

TABLE 6.2

VILLAGES AND POPULATION COVERED BY DISTRICT

1	1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	Villages	Population	Villages	Population	Villages	Population	Villages	Population	Villages	Population
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
East Khasi Hills	4	1483	25	8434	15	4851	6	1841	46	12113
West Khasi Hills	7	1001	5	1586	8	2448	9	2643	21	3637
Jaintia Hills	6	1311	9	1696	7	3463	Nil	Nil	11	2468
East Garo Hills	5	1009	36	7086	8	1716	14	3730	38	8828
West Garo Hills	49	14338	61	16895	23	4123	66	15422	45	16848
Meghalaya	71	19142	136	35697	61	16601	95	23636	161	43894

Source :— Chief Public Health Engineer, Meghalaya.

7. EDUCATION

ENROLMENT IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
(TABLE 7.1)

NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS (1977-78—1982-83)							
Institutions	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-1981	1981-1982	1982-1983	
1. Pre-Primary and Prebasic	372	380	459	625	771	939	
2. Primary and Junior Basic	3,397	3,575	3,905	3,918	4,054	4,093	
3. Middle and Senior Basic	375	374	443	473	493	538	
4. High/Higher Secondary	159	163	173	204	213	236	
5. Teachers' Training/Basic/Non-Basic (including under graduate standard)	10	10	10	10	10	10	
6. Teacher's Training College	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7. School for vocational/Professional/Special and other educational institutions excluding SL. No.5*	380	288	496	520	1,100	1,100	
8. College (including Theology & Law)	12	14	14	15	15	15	
9. University	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total—	4,707	4,806	5,502	5,767	6,658	6,933	

*—Includes Adult Education Centres.

Source:— Directorate of Public Instruction, Meghalaya.

EDUCATION
TABLE 7.2
ENROLMENT IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
(1977-78 — 1982-83)

Institutions	Sex	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Pre-Primary and Pre-basic ...	B		10,727	12,777	17,655	19,877	21,696
	G	17,707					
2. Primary and Junior Basic ...	B		95,084	96,934	97,145	99,313	1,01,749
	G	1,80,784	86,432	88,493	88,948	90,713	92,267
3. Middle and Senior Basic ...	B		16,934	17,793	18,914	19,874	21,566
	G	31,357	12,691	14,461	16,284	17,214	19,856
4. High and Higher Secondary ...	B		20,940	23,074	25,737	28,504	30,374
	G	37,764	18,760	19,946	22,913	25,817	26,074
5. Teacher's Training Basic and non-Basic (including under graduate standard) ...	B		225	231	247	253	226
	G	364	195	192	197	210	225
6. Training College ...	B		197	124	110	127	173
	G	314	110	110	95	99	105
7. School for vocational/Professional/Special and other educational institutions excluding Sl. No.5*	B		4,733	7,915	6,500	8,982	17,216
	G	4,048	3,595	6,350	4,505	5,055	9,797
8. College (including Theology and Law) ...	B		7,393	7,546	8,238	8,457	8,657
	G	10,219	4,227	4,557	4,822	4,955	5,077
9. University ...	B		371	445	503	563	653
	G	533	209	240	263	288	333
TOTAL =	B		1,56,604	1,66,889	1,75,014	1,85,950	2,02,350
	G	2,83,090	1,37,002	1,47,259	1,55,020	1,63,955	1,75,722
GRAND TOTAL =		2,83,090	2,93,606	3,14,148	3,30,034	3,49,905	3,78,072

NOTE— B=Boys, G=Girls

* — includes Adult Education centres

Source :— Directorate of Public Instructions, Meghalaya.

TABLE 7.3
NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
(1975-76 — 1982-83)

Institutions	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Pre-Primary and Pre-Basic ..	394	405	511	667	786	878	978
2. Primary and Junior Basic ...	4,903	5,018	5,647	6,093	6,297	6,337	6,367
3. Middle and Senior Basic ...	1,764	1,819	1,703	1,867	1,968	2,190	2,440
4. High and Higher Secondary ...	1,735	1,904	1,996	2,044	2,100	2,167	2,317
5. Teacher's Training College ...	13	13	10	11	11	12	14
6. School for Vocational, Professional, Special and other Educational institutions including Teacher training (Basic and non-Basic) and the under graduate standard. *	226	488	56	56	62	63	63
All Teachers =	9,035	9,647	9,923	10,738	11,224	11,647	12,179

* — only Teachers training, Basic, Non-Basic and under graduate standard.

Source :— Directorate of Public Instruction, Meghalaya.

EDUCATION

TABLE 7.4

RESULTS OF THE HIGH SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION
(1977—1983)

(in number)

	Regular/Private	Candidates appeared			Candi- dates passed	Percentage of passed
		Boy	Girl	Total		
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1977	Regular	1060	765	1825	947	51.89
	Private	1160	681	1841	545	29.60
	Total	2220	1446	3666	1492	40.70
1978	Regular	1145	918	2063	1255	60.83
	Private	1463	922	2385	791	33.17
	Total	2608	1840	4448	2046	46.00
1979	Regular	1284	1049	2333	1322	56.67
	Private	1661	1031	2692	683	25.37
	Total	2945	2080	5025	2015	40.10
1980	Regular	1445	1116	2561	1889	54.24
	Private	1830	1108	2938	360	12.29
	Total	3275	2224	5499	1749	31.81
1981	Regular	1474	1228	2702	1603	59.33
	Private	2115	1293	3408	972	28.52
	Total	3589	2521	6110	2575	42.14
1982	Regular	1618	1390	3008	...	...
	Private	2289	1448	3737	...	...
	Total	3907	2838	6745	2889	42.84
1983	Regular	1839	1574	3413	1916	56.14
	Private	2584	1710	4294	1154	26.87
	Total	4423	3284	7707	3070	39.83

Source :— Meghalaya Board of Schools Education.

TABLE 7.5

RESULTS OF PRE-UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS (1977—1983)

(in number)

Particulars	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ARTS							
Students appeared	2788	3457	2650	3984	4615	4637	5001
Students passed	1321	1593	1214	1533	1780	1638	1536
P. C. of passing	47.38	46.08	45.81	38.51	38.57	35.32	30.71
SCIENCE							
Students appeared	965	1029	862	1070	1239	1169	1376
Students passed	477	474	477	460	579	527	518
P. C. of passing	49.43	46.06	55.34	42.99	46.73	45.08	37.65
COMMERCE							
Students appeared	343	374	369	306	439	473	619
Students passed	131	138	132	149	154	177	178
P. C. of passing	38.19	36.90	35.77	37.82	35.08	37.42	28.76

Source :— North Eastern Hill University.

EDUCATION

TABLE 7.6

RESULTS OF GRADUATE EXAMINATIONS (1977-1983)

(in number)

Particulars	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ARTS							
Students appeared	2,104	1581	1798	2093	2376	2623	3242
Students passed	1029	749	772	803	936	1091	1233
P. C. of passing	48.91	47.38	42.94	38.37	39.39	38.16	38.19
SCIENCE							
Students appeared	343	285	276	315	353	343	394
Students passed	162	155	146	152	171	185	197
P. C. of passing	47.23	52.54	52.90	48.25	48.44	53.94	50.00
COMMERCE							
Students appeared	129	169	209	219	267	281	314
Students passed	46	55	76	69	86	99	114
P. C. of passing	35.66	32.54	36.36	31.51	32.21	35.23	36.31

Source :-North Eastern Hill, University.

TABLE 7.7

RESULTS OF MASTER DEGREE AND OTHERS POST GRADUATE EXAMINATIONS

(In Number)

Particulars	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
MASTER OF ARTS							
Students appeared	140	167	166	178	170	249	289
Students passed	130	134	153	147	140	176	227
P. C. of passing	92.85	80.24	92.17	82.58	82.35	70.68	78.53
MASTER OF SCIENCE							
Students appeared	39	50	42	45	55	67	65
Students passed	30	49	41	41	35	64	46
P. C. of passing	76.92	98.00	97.62	91.11	63.64	95.52	70.77
MASTER OF COMMERCE							
Students appeared	...	...	...	...	..	...	21
Students passed	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
P. C. of passing	...	...	...	...	...	...	87.71
BACHELOR OF TEACHING/ EDUCATION							
Students appeared	324	458	458	399	399	Old course =71 New course =487	Old course =17 New course =515
Students passed	239	310	309	306	306	—53 —300	—10 —315
P. C. of passing	73.77	67.69	67.47	76.69	76.69	—74.65 —61.60	—58.82 —61.17
BACHELOR OF LAW							
Students appeared	40	79	43	84	33	99	37
Students passed	15	27	12	27	14	43	15
P. C. of passing	37.50	34.18	27.91	32.14	42.42	43.43	40.54

Source :-North Eastern Hill University.

EDUCATION

TABLE 7.8

OUTTURN OF TEACHERS TRAINING CENTRES

Training Institution	No. of Centres	Outturn			
		1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Basic/Non-Basic (School standard)	3	174	167	164	181
2. Under Graduate standard	2	22	24	16	23
Total	10	196	191	180	204

Source :—Directorate of Public Instruction, Meghalaya.

TABLE 7.9

INTAKE AND OUTTURN OF SHILLONG POLYTECHNIC

Year	Intake	Outturn (final)
1	2	3
1977-78	149 *	69
1978-79	131 *	62
1979-80	118 *	No examination was held
1980-81	106	28
1981-82	189	7

* inclusive of 1st, 2nd and 3rd years students.

Source :—Shillong Polytechnic, Meghalaya.

8—FISHERIES

FISHERIES

TABLE 8.1

FISH-SEED DISTRIBUTION BY DISTRICT

(In numbers)

			1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
			1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	East Khasi Hills	...	63,160	45,441	43,700	27,852	42,955	36,840
2.	West Khasi Hills	...	15,500	19,700	44,700	53,000	20,000	4,000
3.	Jaintia Hills	...	7,900	15,600	28,750	36,350	...	10,000
4.	East Garo Hills	...	21,500	...	10,000	14,000	18,000	16,000
5.	West Garo Hills	...	12,500	10,650	33,500	39,100	36,500	28,600
	State	...	1,20,560	91,391	1,62,650	1,69,882	1,16,555	25,440

Source: Director of Fisheries, Meghalaya.

TABLE 8.2

NUMBER OF SEED-FARMS BY DISTRICT

			1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
			1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	East Khasi Hills	...	4	5	5	5	5	5
2.	West Khasi Hills	...	2	2	2	3	3	3
3.	Jaintia Hills	...	1	1	1	1	1	1
4.	East Garo Hills	...	2	2	2	2	2	2
5.	West Garo Hills	...	2	2	2	2	2	2
	State	...	11	12	12	12	12	12

Figure for 1977-78 is a revised figure.

Source: Director of Fisheries, Meghalaya.

FISHERIES

TABLE 8.5

NURSERY AREA, PRODUCTION OF SPAWN, FRY, & FIGERLINGS

Particulars	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
	1			4	5
1. Nursery area (hectare)	1.34	1.34	1.50	1.50	1.50
2. Bhul and lake (hectare)	106.10	106.10	N.A.	N.A.	117.4
3. Spawn produce (Million)	0.50	1.40	N.A.	N.A.	1.82
4. Fry and figerlings produced (Million)	0.15	0.18	0.19	0.16	0.13
5. Fish produced (tonne)	0.45	0.55	0.65	0.75	N.A.

N.A. Not available

Source: Directorate of Fisheries, Meghalaya.

9.—FOREST

FOREST

TABLE 9.1

AREA UNDER FOREST

Class of Forest	('000 hectares)					
	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Reserved	71.00	70.65	70.65	70.65	70.65	71.07
2. Protected	1.17	1.17	1.17	1.17	1.17	1.17
3. Unclassed	778.83	779.18	779.18	779.18	779.18	779.18
Total	851.00	851.00	851.00	851.00	851.00	851.42

Source: Chief Conservator of Forest, Meghalaya.

TABLE 9.2

OUTTURN AND VALUE OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCT

	outturn '000 M ³		Value in '000 Rs.	
	Timber	Firewood	Timber	Firewood
	1	2	3	4
1977-78	20.42	1.72	2578.34	11.19
1978-79	11.38	7.83	2540.29	54.98
1979-80	8.81	6.47	3525.76	30.45
1980-81	8.50	14.39	3537.08	73.98
1981-82	18.40	0.53	4912.36	11.97
1982-83 *	10.02	0.14	3085.82	24.10
1982-83	...	...	...	...
East Khasi Hills	3.52	0.08	283.00	1.60
West Khasi Hills				
Jaintia Hills	0.14	..	41.77	..
East Garo Hills	6.36	0.06	2761.65	22.50
West Garo Hills				

* Provisional

Source: Chief Conservator of Forest, Meghalaya.

FOREST

TABLE 9.3

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MINOR MINERAL PRODUCTS

(Quantity in M³)

(Value in '000 Rs.)

Name of Minor Minerals	District	1982-83		1983-84	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Boulder	1. Khasi Hills	9,171	123.42	54,324	696.42
	2. Jaintia Hills	68,877	888.79	6,241	168.73
	3. Garo Hills	22,310	213.10	21,999	343.72
2. Shingle	1. Jaintia Hills	...	...	32	0.34
	2. Garo Hills	11,155	111.55	18,949	272.800
3. Gravel	1. Khasi Hills	336	6.72	...	...
	2. Jaintia Hills	7	0.07	250	5.6
	3. Garo Hills	66,930	669.31	90,354	1637.17
4. Limestone (M. T.)	1. Khasi Hills	41,795	167.17	42,634	166.59
	2. Jaintia Hills	500	1.25	...	...
	3. Garo Hills	...	...	...	...
5. Ordinary earth	1. Khasi Hills	300	0.40	400	3.20
6. Clay	Khasi Hills	126	0.51	...	...
7. Ordinary Sand	1. Khasi Hills	3,251	32.51	4,842	46.44
	2. Jaintia Hills	40,671	188.35	430	3.14
	3. Garo Hills	89,241	446.21	1,36,431	1091.43

Source : Chief Conservator of Forest, Meghalaya.

TABLE 9.4

AREA UNDER PLANTATION AND ROAD CONSTRUCTION BY FOREST DEPARTMENT

(1977-78 — 1982-83)

(in hectare)

Items	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Plantation of quick growing species	36	120	138	555	945	60
2. Economic Plantation for Industrial and Commercial uses.	740	827	515	260	430	285
3. Farm Forestry	1	2060*	264	614	921	1,690
4. Communication (Km)	11	1	4	16	7	40.8

*Including Nursery Seedling.

Note:—Figures from 1978-79 to 1981-82 are included District Council. 1977-78 and 1982-83 are State forest only.

Source — Chief Conservator of Forest, Meghalaya.

TABLE 9.5

AREA UNDER PLANTATION/AFFORESTATION BY SPECIES

(1977-78 — 1982-83)

(In hectare)

Name of Species	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Teak wood	580	682	420	205	180	100
2. Sal wood	140	75	50	20	220	150
3. Ply wood	20	70	271	196	51	35
4. Quick growing Species	36	120	138	555	945	60
Total	776	947	879	976	1396	345

Note:— Figures for 1978-79 to 1981-82 are included District Council. 1977-78 and 1982-83 are State forest only

Source—Chief Conservator of Forest, Meghalaya.

10.—COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

COMMUNITY

TABLE 10.1

1. BLOCK-WISE NUMBER OF VILLAGES AND POPULATION

Name of Block	Area in sq. km census 1981 provisional	No. of inhabited villages 1981	Population 1971	Population 1981
1	2	3	4	5
1. Thadlaskein	639	67	41,958	31,786
2. Laskein	716	120	34,000	46,853
3. Khlichriat	2066	148	28988	43,075
4. Amlarem	398	69	*	21,765
Total Jaintia Hills	3819	404	104946	1,43,479
5. Mviliem	215	64	41326	55089
6. Mawphlang	240	112	22060	29455
7. Mawsynram	623	154	27310	34137
8. Mawryngkneng	293	63	28307	27152
9. Pnarala	505	127	37546	34001
10. Shella-Bhologanj	578	172	32172	30452
11. Bhoi Area	1225	248	62595	60378
12. Nongpoh	1153	181	*	59555
13. Mawkynrew	355	68	*	20415
Total East Khasi Hills	5196	1189	251516	320614
14. Mairang	989	112	37433	45023
15. Mawkyrwat	1253	181	3,025	46206
16. Nongstoin	1624	226	47483	38305
17. Mawshyarut	1381	181	*	28162
Total West Khasi Hills	5247	710	116941	157696
18. Dambong Rongjeng	885	213	39808	44329
19. Songsak	703	109	26869	24387
20. Resubelpara	468	220	44395	48215
21. Samanda	547	114	*	15329
Total East Garo Hills	2603	656	111072	132,260
22. Daderggiri	788	187	43856	49351
23. Selsella	481	280	40776	56430
24. Rongram	843	236	28846	30680
25. Betasing	301	195	38255	41811
26. Zizak	358	163	37472	40395
27. Dalu	663	237	32962	35108
28. Chokpot	713	339	29714	29597
29. Danbukaga	553	111	28173	16499
Rongara	587	89	*	12075
30. Resubelpara (West)	273	106	...	18496
Total West Garo Hills	5564	1943	280054	330437
Total State	22429	4902	864 529	1094486

Note—The urban population is excluded. The number of inhabited villages block-wise are provisional.

*Included in parent block.

Source—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

TABLE 10.2

ACHIEVEMENT OF THE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT (1977-78-1982-83)

Development activities	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I ANNUAL SCHEME						
A. Agriculture						
1. Distribution of seed (qtl) ..	287.3	36.68	20.20	2.00	12.62	226.50
2. Distribution of fertilizer (Qtl)	24.63	75.80	14.00	12.50	36.00	92.15
3. Agriculture demonstration held (Nos)	24	...	..	...	...	15
4. Compost pit constructed (Nos) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Land reclaimed (hect) ...	75.00	107.2	77.3	79.00	130.00	96.89
6. Minor irrigation constructed (hect)	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Distribution of improved implement (Nos)	75	44	38	13	34	39
B. Road and Bridges.						
8. Katcha Roads constructed (Km)	35.5	62.15	38.75	88.47	75.96	54.28
9. Number of bridges constructed/repair	12	55	47	71	142	109
10. Footpath constructed/repared (Km)	...	58.15	44.20	49.51	21.50	120.58
C. Health and Sanitation.						
11. Water tank constructed (Nos)	} 66	} 44	} 53	} 72	} 171	} 111
12. Drinking well constructed/renovated (Nos)						
13. Latrine constructed (Nos) ...	60	19	33	18	40	53
D. Animal Husbandry and Vety						
14. Distribution of improved animals (Nos)	91	25	127	179	256	246
15. Distribution of improved birds (Nos)	...	507	230	172	859	813
E. SOCIAL EDUCATION						
16. Adult literacy centre (Nos) ...	4	...	...	...	...	...
F. SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMME						
17. Villages covered (Nos) ...	375	564	701	598	470	419
18. No of centres	375	424	552	552	470	393
19. Children benefitted (Nos)	38374	43472	62550	54656	45732	35328

TABLE 10. 2 contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20. Expectant nursing mothers (Nos) ...	6140	7091	5480	8012	5444	3900
21. Social Institution participating (Nos) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Kitchen garden set up (Nos) ...	290	36	36	64	29	...
23. School garden set out (Nos) ...	48	24	25	11	3	...
24. Community garden set out (Nos) ...	27	32	43	18	...	...
25. Baby chick/birds supplied (Nos) ...	80	1120	...	795	...	...
G. DEVELOPMENT OF SPECIALLY AND MOST BACKWARD AREA						
26. Bridges constructed (Nos) ...	31	127	...	...	...	...
27. Katcha road constructed (Km) ...	129	110.16	...	...	...	...
28. Footpath constructed (Km) ..	..	133.49	...	...	...	...
29. School building constructed (Nos) ..	198	18	...	...	...	...
30. Water tank/Filter constructed (Nos) ...	156	149	...	..	...	...
31. Village covered (Nos) ...	..	..	..	..	..	..
II. RURAL WORKS PROGRAMMES.						
A. COMMUNICATION						
1. Construction/improvements of Roads (Km) 75.90	...	137.55	122.5	250.0	119.	...
2. Construction/improvements of footpath. (Km) 3.34	...	61	43	38.87	46.2	...
3. Construction of Bridges and Culverts. (No) 30	...	23	18	36	23	...
4. Construction of Slab drain (No.) ...	...	2	...	...	...	...
B. WATER SUPPLY						
1. Construction of Wells, Tanks and Ringwells (Nos) ...	10	35	34	46	42	...
2. Construction of Water Supply and Reservoir. (No) ...	12	16	...	1	13	...
C. BUILDINGS						
1. Construction of School Buildings (No) 24	...	33	28	36	7	...
2. Construction of Community Hall (No) 26	...	...	...	..	9	...
D. AGRICULTURE.						
1. Land Reclamation (Hect) ...	..	30.0	1.2	2.0	5.9	...
2. Construction of Bunds, Dongs etc. (No) 23	...	23	19	39	19	...
3. Purchase of Bone meal (qtl) ...	..	17	...	...	...	...
4. Purchase of plant protection equipment. (No) ...	...	30	...	...	...	...
5. Purchase of measuring tape (No) ...	...	20	...	...	...	...
E. OTHERS						
1. Construction of Play Ground (No) 11	...	41	4	9	4	...
2. Construction of Latrine (No) ...	...	3	...	1	...	...

III. CHANNELISATION OF FUND

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. SOIL CONSERVATION							
1. Land Reclamation (Hect.)	...	78.82	103.48	87.5	74.93	49.8	...
2. Construction of Building. (No.)	8	12	19	...	...
3. Distribution of seeds (Qtls.)	...	9.04	21.9	10.8	66	14.24	...
4. Distribution of Fertilizers (Qtls.)	4.5	.2	...	19.36	...
5. Distribution of Fruitplants (No.)	...	325	...	...	...	...	...
B. SEWAGE AND WATER SUPPLY							
1. Construction of Well Tanks and Ring Wells (No.)	...	53	140	249	440	390	...
2. Construction of Water Wells (No.)	...	155	17	48	104	82	...
3. Construction of Latrine (No.)	...	10	7	14	12	..	...
4. Construction of Ring Wells Platform (No.)	...	37	35	36	24	41	...
5. Repair Maintenance of Tank, etc., (No.)	41	4	10	2	...
6. Construction of Drainage (No.)	1	...	1	...	...
7. Purchase of Aluminium Tank. (No.)	4	...	...	...
8. Supply of Pipes (Rm.)	361	278	...	...	...
C. ROADS AND BRIDGES							
1. Construction/Improvement of Roads (Km.)	...	63.82	56.59	37.00	43.10	46.2	...
2. Construction/Improvement of Footpath. (Km.)	...	20.5	7.5	...	29.2	42.5	...
3. Construction of Bridges (No.) and Culverts	...	98	105	107	69	93	...
D. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY							
Distribution of:—							
1. Poultry birds (Nos.)	...	643	2633	2433	1125	...	...
2. Ducks (Nos.)	...	528	...	3723	618	241	...
3. Pigs (Nos.)	...	557	460	33	400	414	...
4. Cattles (Nos.)	...	50	34	26	15	1	...
5. Goats (Nos.)	...	90	113	248	88	232	...
E. EDUCATION AND SOCIAL EDUCATION							
1. Establishment of Adult literacy Centres (Nos.)	...	20	69	79	72	...	...

Source:—Directorate of Community Development, Meghalaya
(Statistical and Planning Cell)

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Table 10.3

DEVELOPMENT UNDER NUTRITION PROGRAMMES (1978-79-1982-83)

Year	Applied Nutrition Programme		Special Nutrition Programmes	
	No. of Blocks Covered	Estimated No. of beneficiaries	No. of Blocks Covered	Estimated No. of beneficiaries
1	2	3	4	5
1978-1979	12	NA	24	44514
1979-1980	24	50563
1980-1981	24	68030
1981-1982	30	51226
1982-1983	30	39183

Source :- Directorate of
Community Development,
Meghalaya, (Statistical and Planning Cell)

11. --CO-OPERATION

TABLE: 11.1

NUMBER OF SOCIETIES BY DISTRICT (as on 30. 6. 83)

Types of Societies	Jaintia Hills	E. Khasi Hills	W. Khasi Hills	E. Garo Hills	W. Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Meghalaya Co-operative Societies	...	1	...	...	...	1
2. Meghalaya State Co-op. Marketing and Consumers' Federation.	...	1	...	...	...	1
3. Meghalaya State Housing Financing Co-operative Society.	...	1	...	...	...	1
4. Meghalaya State Co-op. Union	...	1	...	...	...	1
5. Meghalaya Apex Handloom Weavers' and Handicraft Co-op. Federation.	..	1	...	...	...	1
6. Shillong Consumers' Co-op. Wholesale Store	...	1	...	...	...	...
7. Primary Agricultural Credit Societies	21	50	33	21	55	180
8. Primary Consumers (Co-op. Stores)	3	30	3	3	4	43
9. Primary Marketing Co-op. Societies (Including Sub-area Marketing Co-op. Societies).	4	18	3	2	6	33
10. Primary Housing Co-op. Societies	4	15	3	3	4	29
11. Industrial Co-op. Societies	11	23	12	2	14	67
12. Weaving Co-op. Societies	5	6	5	5	17	38
13. Cooperative Urban Bank	1	1	...	...	1	3
14. Thrift Co-op. Societies	1	25	1	...	9	36
15. Farming Co-op. Societies	...	21	7	...	2	30
16. Milk Producers' Co-op. Societies	8	17	14	...	...	39
17. Piggery and Poultry Co-op. Societies	2	5	1	...	...	8
18. Fishery Co-operative Societies	2	5	11	7	16	41
19. Labour Contract Co-op. Societies	...	12	1	...	...	13
20. Ginning and Processing Co-operative Societies	...	...	...	...	1	1
21. Pine-apple Co-op. Societies	...	1	...	...	...	1
22. Co-operative Canteens	...	4	...	...	...	4
23. Transport Co-op. Societies	2	...	...	..	...	2
24. Multipurpose Co-op. Societies	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Other Types	...	7	1	...	...	8
Total	64	251	95	43	129	582

Source:—Registrar Co-operative Societies, Meghalaya.

TABLE 11.2 MEMBERSHIP BY TYPE OF SOCIETIES DISTRICT WISE

(as on 30 June 83)

Type of Societies	Jaintia Hills	J. Khasi Hills	W. Khasi Hills	E. Garo Hills	W. Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Meghalaya Coop. Societies ... ..	...	429	...	...	...	429
2. Meghalaya State Coop. Marketing and consumers' federation	...	119	...	...	...	119
3. Meghalaya State housing financing Cooperative Society .. ..	...	26	...	...	...	26
4. Meghalaya State Coop. Union	...	119	...	...	...	119
5. Meghalaya Apex Handloom weavers' and handicraft Coop. federation ... ..	...	N.A	...	...	...	N.A
6. Shillong consumers' Coop wholesale store ... ..	...	144	...	...	...	144
7. Primary agricultural credit societies	5118	19154	12350	9570	25335	71527
8. Primary consumers (Coop. Stores)	186	4377	265	210	414	5452
9. Primary Marketing coop. societies (Including Sub-Area Marketing coop. Societies)	77	806	28	72	530	1513
10. Primary housing Coop. Societies	97	537	238	70	350	1342
11. Industrial Coop. Societies	493	1288	540	76	364	2761
12. Weaving Coop. Societies	152	363	310	494	942	2261
13. Cooperative Urban Bank	1032	1257	...	...	360	2649
14. Thrift Cooperative Societies	26	8141	107	...	271	8545
15. Farming Coop. Societies .. ..	...	880	242	...	N.A	1122
16. Milk producers' Coop. Societies	328	1732	810	...	...	2870
17. Piggery and Poultry Coop. Societies	N.A	77	78	...	...	155
18. Fishery Coop. Societies	355	61	527	225	510	1678
19. Labour contract Coop. Societies	..	304	25	...	...	329
20. Ginning and Processing Coop. Societies .. ..	..	..	..	..	171	171
21. Pine-apple Coop. Societies	...	300	...	...	...	300
22. Cooperative Canteens	...	611	...	...	...	611
23. Transport Coop. Societies	121	...	..	...	...	121
24. Multipurpose Coop. Societies	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Other Types ... ..	...	180	30	...	...	210
TOTAL	7985	40955	15550	10717	99247	104454

Source:—Registrar of Cooperative Societies, Meghalaya.

CO-OPERATION

TABLE-11. 3

GROWTH OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES IN MEGHALAYA INCLUDING
STATE LEVEL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES (1967-77—1982-83)

(Rs. in lakh)				
Year	Societies (Nos)	Membership (Nos)	Share Capital	Working Capital
1	2	3	4	5
1976-77	804	87,855	1,63.93	694.29
1977-78	899	71,840	267.01	969.65
1978-79	851	73,358	264.00	1,224.74
1979-80	732	79,211	295.00	1,497.83
1980-81	688	77,863	366.57	1,700.39
1981-82	707	86,570	260.51	1,541.73
1982-83	582	1,04,454	496.66	2,050.07

Source:—Registrar of Co-operative Societies,
Meghalaya.

TABLE 11. 4.

GROWTH OF PRIMARY AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES IN
MEGHALAYA (1977-78—1982-83)

(Rupees in lakhs)				
Year	Societies (Nos)	Memberships (Nos)	Share Capital	Working Capital
1	2	3	4	5
1977-78	176	39,676	65.55	125.14
1978-79	180	45,913	40.48	149.96
1979-80	180	44,795	43.67	203.10
1980-81	180	47,172	48.05	197.48
1981-82	180	51,388	55.94	229.76
1982-83	180	71,527	34.07	173.31

Source:—Registrar of Co-operative Societies,
Meghalaya.

CO-OPERATION

TABLE 11.5

LOANS AND ADVANCES MADE BY AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES (1976-77-1982-83)
(Rs. in lakh)

Year	Loans and Advances during the year	Loans outstanding at the end of the year	Loans recovered during the year
1	2	3	4
1976-77	68.26	124.07	27.03
1977-78	44.54	176.01	5.48
1978-79	47.91	174.86	9.22
1979-80	81.96	232.74	45.75
1980-81	39.70	115.54	—
1981-82	29.89	188.11	69.20
1982-83	129.03	203.62	44.69

Source:—Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Meghalaya.

TABLE 11.6

WORKING OF THE FARMER, MULTIPURPOSE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, OF
MAWRYNKENG, (FARMCOS ON CREDIT SIDE)

(Rs. in thousand)

Particulars	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
1	2	3	4
1. Membership	3,801	3,803	3,803
2. Share Capital by—			
(a) Government	—	—	—
(b) Members	173	—	—
Total	173	190	190
3. Loan from—			
(a) Government	400	400	400
(b) Apex Bank	3,920 240(a)	1,735	525
Total	4,560	2,135	925
4. Reserve and other fund	908	748	748
5. Total working Capital	5,641	3,073	1,863
6. Loan to the farmers—			
(a) No. of loaness	2,855	2,853	2,853
(b) Amount of advances	5,534	5,686	6,214
(c) Outstanding loan	5,526	5,655	6,204
(d) Loan recovered	8	11	10

*Interest from loan from SFDA/FAL Development Agency.

CO-OPERATION

TABLE 11.7.

WORKING OF THE FARMER'S MULTIPURPOSE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES
OF MAWRYNKNENG (FARMCOS ON CREDIT SIDE)

Year	Agricultural inputs (in '000) Rs.		Consumer's goods (in '000) Rs.	
	Value purchased	Value sold	Value purchased	Value sold
1	2	3	4	5
1976-77	33	412	1854	1891
1977-78	47	47	1518	1533
1978-79	52	62	1180	1280

TABLE 11.8; GROWTH OF STATE LEVEL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Year	Housing and Finance co-operatives				Co-operatives marketing and Consumer Federation			
	Number	Membership	Share Capital	Working capital	Number	Membership	Share capital	Working capital
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1977-78	1	14	3.82	0.40	1	120	46.50	72.31
1978-79	1	15	9.83	6.17	1	120	N.A	N.A
1979-80	1	N.A	N.A	N.A	1	N.A	N.A	N.A
1980-81	1	19	8.45	43.00	1	108	113.98	87.58
1981-82	1	19	25.00	36.67	1	111	119.05	230.43
1982-83	1	26	17.26	109.26	1	119	135.18	452.05
1983-84	1	32	23.28	114.13	1	128	138.08	590.13

Source: Register of co-operative societies, Meghalaya.

CO-OPERATION

TABLE. 11. 9

WORKING OF THE MEGHALAYA CO-OPERATIVE APEX BANK Ltd. AS ON 30th JUNE (Rupees in lakhs)

Particulars	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Liabilities :—							
1. Share Capital	51.46	64.29	72.27	75.22	82.84	87.77	100.85
2. Reserves and other Funds	6.35	6.35	9.20	25.76	6.16	27.22	28.81
3. Deposits	325.16	425.52	530.84	700.00	739.42	880.92	1081.09
4. Borrowing from Reserve Bank of India.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Borrowing from State Government.	15.12	11.01	33.10	32.60	33.06	28.92	36.09
6. Borrowing from NABARD	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.18
7. Other Liabilities	19.08	29.53	42.97	52.19	80.81	62.14	67.33
Assets :							
8. Cash and Bank balances ...	40.02	73.34	84.15	139.54	79.29	83.94	119.03
9. Money at Call and short Notice	100.00	114.00	162.00	221.00	237.00	269.00	232.50
10. Investment in Govt. and Trustee Securities.	63.61	65.71	74.71	85.71	165.71	192.71	225.61
11. Loans and advances	175.12	223.00	290.67	347.81	340.91	457.38	628.27
12. Other assets	38.42	60.65	76.85	91.71	119.38	83.94	111.93
13. Working Capital	417.17	536.70	683.38	885.77	942.29	1086.97	1317.34
14. Net Loss ... ..	...	8.54	2.87	...	...	...	...
15. Net Profit	1.13	...	...	0.65	0.86	12.68	2.76

*Subject to audit.

Source : Meghalaya Co-operative Apex Bank Ltd. Shillong.

12.—CRIME STATISTICS

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.1

POLICE STATION, OUT POST, Etc., 1983.

	Police Station	Out Post	Beat house	Investigation centre	Others*	Total
	1	2	3	4	4	6
1. East Khasi Hills	6	11	10	...	5	32
2. West Khasi Hills	2	4	...	...	1	7
3. Jaintia Hills	2	5	...	1	3	11
4. East Garo Hills	3	3	...	...	...	6
5. West Garo Hills	5	6	3	1	8	23
Total	18	29	13	2	17	79

Note :— *Includes Patrolling, Watch and police check post.

Source :— Inspectors General of Police C. I. D., Meghalaya

TABLE 12.2

STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE

Category of Post	As on 31.3.83					
						2
1						
1. Officers (DSP and above,	58
2. Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors and Asstt. Sub-Inspectors	754
3. Havildar/Head constables/ and Naiks/L-Naiks	599
4. Constables	3635
Total	5046

Source :— Inspector General of Police, C. I. D., Meghalaya.

(SURVEY OF CRIME)

TABLE : 12. 3

INCIDENCE OF COGNIZABLE CRIME UNDER IMPORTANT HEADS OF I.P.C. BY DISTRICT

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1	2	2	3	4	5	6	7
Jaintia Hills	149	147	150	140	150	144	130
East Khasi Hills	1703	1010	1426	1367	1277	924	924
West Khasi Hills	87	92	101	77	101	125	101
East Garo Hills	801	645	104	99	98	78	83
West Garo Hills			499	520	496	462	408
State	2740	1894	2280	2203	2122	1733	1646

Source : Inspector General of Police, CID, Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12. 4

DISTRIBUTION OF CRIMES UNDER IMPORTANT HEADS OF I. P. C.

Head of Crime	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Murder	57	48	92	87	82	67	61
2. Culpable Home-icide not amounting to murder		4	4	3	1		3
3. Rape	7	9	12	21	13	15	8
4. Kidnapping and Abduction	18	4	20	32	25	23	11
5. Dacoity	16	14	32	24	29	26	31
6. Robbery	55	53	40	54	57	43	37
7. Burglary	206	232	285	179	249	183	258
8. Thefts	567	600	537	678	613	515	460
9. Riots	98	141	328	165	160	88	59
10. Criminal breach of trust	23	26	31	22	21	15	14
11. Cheating	32	37	28	34	44	23	36
12. Counterfeiting							
13. Miscellaneous	1661	726	871	904	828	735	668
Total cognisable	2740	1,894	2,280	2,203	2,122	1,733	1646

TABLE: 12.4 (Contd.)

DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME UNDER IMPORTANT HEADS OF I. P. C. BY DISTRICT (1983)

	Jaintia Hills	E. Khasi Hills	W. Khasi Hills	E. Garo Hills	W. Garo Hills
	1	2	3	4	5
1. Murder	16	26	14	2	9
2. Culpable homicide not amounting to murder .. ..	..	1	..	1	1
3. Rape	3	..	..	..	5
4. Kidnapping and abduction ... ..	..	7	1	..	3
5. Dacoity	1	16	1	2	11
6. Robbery	6	26	2	2	1
7. Burglary	6	161	3	26	62
8. Thefts	16	272	15	16	141
9. Riots	2	33	..	..	24
10. Criminal breach of trust ... ..	..	8	1	1	4
11. Cheating	6	26	1	1	2
12. Counterfeiting ... ..	..	..	..	..	..
13. Miscellaneous	74	354	63	32	145
Total	130	924	101	83	408

Source:—Inspector General of Police.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.5

NUMBER OF CASES REPORTED UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW BY IMPORTANT HEAD (1977-1982)

Head of crime	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Arms Act	14	8	17	27	27	28
Opium Act	2	..	..	..	..	..
Gambling Act	625	492	376	546	558	804
Excise Act	39	4	14	23	26	45
Custom Act ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Explosive Act and Explosive substance Act	1	..	9	19	6	6
Prohibition Act ... ..	..	..	6	1	2	12
S. I. T. in women and Girl Act ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor Vehicle Act ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offence	354	184	176	157	116	136
Total	1035	688	592	773	735	1,031

TABLE 12.5 (Contd)
 CASES REPORTED UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW UNDER IMPORTANT
 HEADS BY DISTRICT, 1982

Head of crime	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills
	1	2	3	4	5
Arms Act	14	10	2	...	2
Opium Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Gambling Act	764	6	19	1	804
Excise Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	45
Custom Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Explosive Act and Explosive substance Act	1	...	...	...	1
Prohibition Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	12
S. I. T. in women and Girl Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Motor Vehicles ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Other offence	92	3	21	1	19
Total	874	20	46	2	89

Source—Inspector General of Police G. I. D, Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS
 TABLE 12.6
 INCIDENCE OF COGNISABLE CRIME AND VOLUME PER LAKH OF
 POPULATION UNDER IMPORTANT HEAD OF I. P. C.

Crime Heads	Incidence Volume	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
		2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Murder	I	57	62	92	87	82	67
	V	4.97	5.32	7.77	7.23	6.18	4.80
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	I	3	4	4	3	1	...
	V	.26	.34	.33	.24	0.07	...
3. Rape	I	7	9	12	21	13	15
	V	.61	.77	1.01	1.74	0.97	1.08
4. Kidnapping and abduction ...	I	18	4	20	32	25	23
	V	1.57	.34	1.68	2.66	1.87	1.65
5. Dacoit	I	16	14	32	24	29	26
	V	1.39	1.20	2.70	1.99	2.17	1.86
6. Robbery	I	55	53	40	54	57	43
	V	4.80	4.54	3.37	4.49	4.26	3.08
7. Burglary	I	206	232	285	179	249	183
	V	17.99	19.91	24.07	14.89	18.63	13.12
8. Thefts	I	567	600	537	678	613	515
	V	49.51	51.50	45.35	56.40	45.88	36.93
9. Criminal breach of trust ...	I	98	26	31	22	21	15
	V	8.55	2.23	2.61	1.83	1.57	1.08
10. Cheating	I	23	37	28	34	44	23
	V	2.00	3.17	2.36	2.82	3.29	1.65
11. Counterfeiting	I	32	—	—	—	—	—
	V	2.79	—	—	—	—	—

I—Incidence, V—Volume.

Source:—Inspector General of Police C.I.D. Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.7

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER I. P. C. BY POLICE (1978-82)

Particulars	Murder	Culpable Homicide not amount- ing to mur- der	Rape	Kidnap- ping	Dacoity	Robbery	Burglary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Investigation during the year in- cluding cases carried over from previous year—							
1978	108	4	14	10	20	70	266
1979	116	5	15	22	36	43	309
1980	131	6	28	38	43	66	223
1981	136	1	21	42	43	81	276
1982	109	1	20	34	33	73	215
Investigation was refused or decla- red false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognisable—							
1978	...	...	...	..	1	13	7
1979	2	...	2	12	1	13	7
1980	3	1	4	8	4	12	...
1981	...	..	12	5	3	10	2
1982	1	...	2	12	...	4	2
Investigation during the year—							
1978	84	3	11	8	15	54	235
1979	70	2	6	4	16	18	258
1980	74	5	16	13	25	30	196
1981	94	...	5	26	33	41	242
1982	63	1	9	17	20	50	176
pending Investigation at the end of the year—							
1978	24	1	3	2	4	3	24
1979	44	3	7	6	19	12	44
1980	54	...	8	17	14	24	27
1981	42	1	5	11	7	30	32
1982	45	...	9	7	13	19	37
In which charge sheet were laid—							
1978	48	2	4	4	2	23	105
1979	50	...	3	2	8	6	103
1980	54	3	13	8	10	17	61
1981	65	...	11	16	13	14	89
1982	42	...	5	11	4	37	58

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.7

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER I. P. C. BY POLICE (1978-82)

Particulars	Murder	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	Rape	Kidnap- ping	Dacoity	Robbery	Burglary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year—							
1978	108	4	14	10	20	70	266
1979	116	5	15	22	36	43	309
1980	131	6	28	38	43	66	223
1981	136	1	21	42	43	81	276
1982	109	1	20	34	33	73	215
Investigation was refused or declared false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognisable—							
1978	...	...	...	...	1	13	7
1979	2	...	2	12	1	13	7
1980	3	1	4	8	4	12	...
1981	...	...	12	5	3	10	2
1982	1	...	2	12	...	4	2
Investigation during the year—							
1978	84	3	11	8	15	54	235
1979	70	2	6	4	16	18	258
1980	74	5	16	13	25	30	196
1981	94	...	5	26	33	41	242
1982	63	1	9	17	20	50	176
Pending Investigation at the end of the year—							
1978	24	1	3	2	4	3	24
1979	44	3	7	6	19	12	44
1980	54	...	8	17	14	24	27
1981	42	1	5	11	7	30	32
1982	45	...	9	7	13	19	37
In which charge sheet were laid—							
1978	48	2	4	4	2	23	105
1979	50	...	3	2	8	6	103
1980	54	3	13	8	10	17	61
1981	65	...	11	16	13	14	89
1982	42	...	5	11	4	37	58

TABLE 12.7 (Contd).

Particulars	Theft	Riots	Criminal breach of trust	Cheating	Counter- feiting	Other I. P. C. Offences	Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year—							
1978	820	174	67	54	..	849	2,446
1979	590	336	62	55	...	944	2,533
1980	806	355	39	61	...	1,216	3,012
1981	828	230	51	70	...	1,168	2,947
1982	627	131	47	55	...	928	2,273
Investigation was refused or declared false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognisable—							
1978	41	5	2	4	...	75	148
1979	37	20	4	6	...	113	217
1980	36	28	2	4	...	7	180
1981	29	3	...	...	...	91	155
1982	27	4	6	1	...	100	159
Investigation during the year—							
1978	726	161	34	23	...	691	2,041
1979	425	126	41	22	...	591	1,507
1980	525	257	7	31	..	798	1,977
1981	717	184	19	38	...	883	2,282
1982	496	102	20	24	...	617	1,595
Pending investigation at the end of the year—							
1978	53	8	31	27	...	73	253
1979	128	190	17	27	...	312	809
1980	245	70	30	26	...	340	855
1981	112	43	32	32	...	193	540
1982	104	25	21	30	...	209	519
In which charge sheet were laid—							
1978	256	38	16	14	...	428	939
1979	205	39	11	12	...	366	799
1980	244	66	4	14	...	493	987
1981	334	125	12	27	...	525	1,231
1982	228	61	8	19	...	449	922

Source : Inspector General of Police, C. I. D. Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.8

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER I.P.C. BY POLICE AND BY DISTRICT, 1982.

Particulars	Murder	Culpable Homicide not amount- ing to murder	Rape	Kidnapping and abduca- tion	Dacoity	Robbery	Burglary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
For investigation during the year, including cases carried over from previous year—							
East Khasi Hills	47	1	12	24	10	56	143
West Khasi Hills	29	...	2	3	6	4	3
Jaintia Hills	21	...	3	..	1	7	8
East Garo Hills	1	...	2	3	3	..	8
West Garo Hills	11	...	1	4	13	6	53
In which investigation was refused or declare false or mistake or of fact or law or found non-cognisable—							
East Khasi Hills	...	...	...	6	...	1	2
West Khasi Hills	1	...	1	2	...	1	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
East Garo Hills	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
West Garo Hills	...	...	...	2	..	2	..
Investigation during the year—							
East Khasi Hills	16	1	4	12	4	39	105
West Khasi Hills	19	...	1	9	5	2	3
Jaintia Hills	19	...	2	..	1	5	8
East Garo Hills	1	...	1	1	...	...	8
West Garo Hills	9	...	1	2	10	4	52
Pending investigation at the end of the year—							
East Khasi Hills	31	..	8	6	6	16	36
West Khasi Hills	9	...	...	1	1	1	...
Jaintia Hills	2	...	1	...	..	2	...
East Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
West Garo Hills	3	...	...	...	3	..	...
In which charge sheet were laid—							
East Khasi Hills	7	...	2	7	3	29	4
West Khasi Hills	9	...	..	2	...	2	22
Jaintia Hills	17	...	2	...	..	4	3
East Garo Hills	1	...	1	1	...	...	3
West Garo Hills	8	..	..	1	1	2	8

Table 12.8 (contd.)

Particulars	Thefts	Riots	Criminal breach of trust	Cheating	Counter- feiting	Other I. P. C. Offences	Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year—							
East Khasi Hills ...	379	88	23	49	...	519	1551
West Khasi Hills ...	42	3	6	...	...	93	191
Jaintia Hills ...	32	...	6	1	...	91	170
East Garo Hills ...	23	1	6	2	...	38	87
West Garo Hills ...	151	39	6	3	...	187	474
In which investigation was refused or declare false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognisable—							
East Khasi Hills ...	10	2	3	...	...	46	70
West Khasi Hills ...	7	...	2	...	...	7	21
Jaintia Hills ...	5	...	...	1	...	10	16
East Garo Hills ...	2	..	...	...	...	5	10
West Garo Hills ..	3	2	1	...	..	32	42
Investigation during the year—							
East Khasi Hills ...	285	64	14	19	...	312	875
West Khasi Hills ...	27	2	2	...	...	70	133
Jaintia Hills ...	24	...	2	..	...	72	133
East Garo Hills ..	18	1	2	2	..	32	66
West Garo Hills ...	142	35	...	3	..	181	380
Pending investigation at the end of the year—							
East Khasi Hills ...	84	22	6	30	...	161	406
West Khasi Hills ...	8	1	2	...	...	14	37
Jaintia Hills ...	3	...	4	...	...	9	21
East Garo Hills ...	3	..	4	...	..	1	11
West Garo Hills ...	6	2	5	...	...	24	44
In which charge sheet were laid—							
East Khasi Hills ...	138	35	6	16	...	215	560
West Khasi Hills ...	10	...	...	...	...	44	69
Jaintia Hills ...	9	...	2	...	...	61	98
East Garo Hills ...	16	1	...	2	...	27	52
West Garo Hills ...	55	25	...	1	...	102	203

Source:—Inspector General of Police, C. I. D., Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.8

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER I.P.C. BY POLICE AND BY DISTRICT, 1982.

Particulars	Murder	Culpable Homicide not amount- ing to murder	Rape	Kidnapping and abduca- tion	Dacoity	Robbery	Burglary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year—							
East Khasi Hills	47	1	12	24	10	56	143
West Khasi Hills	29	...	2	3	6	4	3
Jaintia Hills	21	...	3	...	1	7	8
East Garo Hills	1	...	2	3	3	...	8
West Garo Hills	11	...	1	4	13	6	53
In which investigation was refused or declare false or mistake or of fact or law or found non-cognisable—							
East Khasi Hills	...	...	...	6	...	1	2
West Khasi Hills	1	...	1	2	...	1	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Garo Hills	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
West Garo Hills	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Investigation during the year—							
East Khasi Hills	16	1	4	13	4	39	105
West Khasi Hills	19	...	1	2	5	2	3
Jaintia Hills	19	...	2	...	1	5	8
East Garo Hills	1	...	1	1	...	...	8
West Garo Hills	6	...	1	2	10	4	52
Pending investigation at the end of the year—							
East Khasi Hills	31	...	8	6	6	16	36
West Khasi Hills	9	...	...	1	1	1	...
Jaintia Hills	2	...	1	...	...	2	...
East Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
West Garo Hills	3	...	...	...	3	...	...
In which charge sheet were laid—							
East Khasi Hills	7	...	2	7	3	29	4
West Khasi Hills	9	...	...	2	...	2	22
Jaintia Hills	17	...	2	...	...	4	3
East Garo Hills	1	...	1	1	...	...	3
West Garo Hills	3	...	...	1	1	2	11

Table 12.8 (contd.)

Particulars	Thefts	Riots	Criminal breach of trust	Cheating	Counterfeiting	Other I. P. C. Offences	Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year—							
East Khasi Hills ...	379	88	23	49	...	519	1551
West Khasi Hills ...	42	3	6	...	...	93	191
Jaintia Hills ...	32	...	6	1	...	91	170
East Garo Hills ...	23	1	6	2	...	38	87
West Garo Hills ...	151	39	6	3	...	187	474
In which investigation was refused or declare false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognisable—							
East Khasi Hills ...	10	2	3	...	...	46	70
West Khasi Hills ...	7	...	2	...	..	7	21
Jaintia Hills ...	5	...	...	1	...	10	16
East Garo Hills ...	2	..	...	...	...	5	10
West Garo Hills ..	3	2	1	...	..	32	42
Investigation during the year—							
East Khasi Hills ...	285	64	14	19	...	312	875
West Khasi Hills ..	27	2	2	...	...	70	133
Jaintia Hills ...	24	...	2	..	...	72	133
East Garo Hills ..	18	1	2	2	..	32	66
West Garo Hills ...	142	35	...	3	..	181	380
Pending investigation at the end of the year—							
East Khasi Hills ...	84	22	6	30	...	161	406
West Khasi Hills ...	8	1	2	...	...	14	37
Jaintia Hills ...	3	...	4	...	...	9	21
East Garo Hills ...	3	..	4	...	..	1	11
West Garo Hills ...	6	2	5	...	...	24	44
In which charge sheet were laid—							
East Khasi Hills ...	138	35	6	16	...	215	500
West Khasi Hills ...	10	...	...	...	...	44	69
Jaintia Hills ...	9	...	2	...	...	61	98
East Garo Hills ...	16	1	...	2	...	27	52
West Garo Hills ...	55	25	...	1	...	102	203

Source:—Inspector General of Police, C. I. D., Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.9

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER I. P. C. BY COURT (1978-82)

Particulars	Murder	Gulpable homicide not amounting to murder	Rape	Kidnapping	Dacoity	Robbery	Burglary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
For trial during the year including cases carried over from previous year.							
1978	235	5	21	18	18	59	245
1979	273	6	22	16	24	51	254
1980	294	7	26	20	25	48	202
1981	318	6	32	20	27	48	233
1982	313	3	30	29	24	65	199
Cases compounded or withdrawal during the year.							
1978	...	...	...	...	...	1	8
1979	1	...	1	1	1	1	12
1980	1	...	1	1	...	1	2
1981	3	1	1	5	1	5	17
1982	2	...	2	2	...	3	5
In which trial were completed during the year.							
1978	12	...	2	4	2	13	106
1979	52	1	4	3	8	19	111
1980	40	1	4	6	11	13	56
1981	30	2	6	6	6	15	75
1982	11	...	1	6	2	3	36
Ended in conviction during the year							
1978	11	...	...	...	1	9	90
1979	7	...	1	...	2	11	97
1980	8	1	2	3	2	9	40
1981	4	...	...	4	3	5	54
1982	2	...	1	3	1	2	34
Pending Trial at the end of the year							
1978	223	5	19	14	16	45	151
1979	240	4	13	12	15	31	131
1980	253	6	21	13	14	34	144
1981	271	3	25	18	20	28	141
1982	300	3	27	21	22	34	156

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.9 (contd.)

DISPOSAL CASES UNDER I. P. C. BY COURT (1978-78)

Particular				Thefts	Riots	Criminal breach of trust	Cheating	Counter feiting	Other offences	Total crime under I.P.C.
				9	10	11	12	13	14	15
For trial during the year including cases carried over from previous year.										
1978	..	...	..	680	116	85	51	...	1,131	2,684
1979	...	...	...	578	112	84	56	...	1,108	2,584
1980	...	..	..	560	137	76	92	...	1,136	2,583
1981	..	...	...	655	226	78	67	...	1,254	2,973
1982	...	...	...	681	225	77	72	...	1,265	2,983
Case compounded or withdrawal during the year.										
1978	...	..	..	52	15	...	...	...	93	169
1979	...	...	...	30	19	3	3	...	109	180
1980	...	...	...	38	8	4	1	...	107	184
1981	...	..	...	26	29	2	3	...	182	280
1982	..	...	...	18	17	3	3	...	187	192
In which trial were completed during the year.										
1978	...	...	...	265	38	12	7	...	279	730
1979	..	...	...	222	22	9	15	...	339	789
1980	...	..	...	201	28	6	11	...	301	678
1981	..	...	...	176	33	7	11	...	257	633
1982	...	...	...	109	42	6	5	...	230	452
Cases ended in connection during the year.										
1978	...	...	...	163	20	8	5	...	201	508
1979	...	...	...	189	9	3	19	...	220	549
1980	...	...	...	170	17	3	7	...	192	484
1981	...	...	...	142	19	2	7	...	167	397
1982	...	...	...	74	29	3	4	...	151	304
Cases pending trial at the end of the year.										
1978	...	...	...	363	73	73	44	...	759	1,785
1979	..	...	...	316	71	72	38	...	673	1,616
1980	...	...	...	321	101	66	40	...	729	1,742
1981	...	...	..	453	164	69	53	...	816	2,061
1982	..	...	..	560	166	68	64	...	898	2,339

Source: Inspector General of Police, C. I. D. Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.9 (contd.)

DISPOSAL CASES UNDER I. P. C. BY COURT (1978-78)

Particular				Thefts	Riots	Criminal breach of trust	Cheating	Counter feiting	Other offences	Total crime under I.P.C.
				9	10	11	12	13	14	15
For trial during the year including cases carried over from previous year,										
1978	..	...	..	680	116	85	51	...	1,131	2,684
1979	...	...	...	578	112	84	56	...	1,108	2,584
1980	...	..	..	560	137	76	52	...	1,136	2,583
1981	..	...	...	655	226	78	67	...	1,254	2,973
1982	...	...	...	681	225	77	72	...	1,265	2,983
Case compounded or withdrawal during the year.										
1978	...	..	..	52	15	...	...	...	93	169
1979	...	...	...	30	19	3	3	...	109	180
1980	...	...	...	38	8	4	1	...	107	164
1981	...	..	...	26	29	2	3	...	182	280
1982	..	...	...	18	17	3	3	...	137	192
In which trial were completed during the year.										
1978	...	...	...	265	28	12	7	...	279	730
1979	..	...	...	222	22	9	15	...	339	789
1980	...	—	...	201	28	6	11	...	301	678
1981	..	...	...	176	33	7	11	...	257	633
1982	...	...	...	103	42	6	5	...	230	452
Cases ended in connection during the year.										
1978	...	...	...	163	20	8	5	...	291	508
1979	...	...	...	189	9	3	19	...	220	549
1980	...	...	...	170	17	3	7	...	192	454
1981	...	...	...	142	19	2	7	...	167	397
1982	...	...	...	74	29	3	4	...	151	304
Cases pending trial at the end of the year.										
1978	...	...	...	363	73	73	44	...	779	1,785
1979	..	...	...	316	71	72	38	...	673	1,616
1980	...	...	...	321	101	66	40	...	729	1,742
1981	...	...	..	453	164	69	53	...	816	2,061
1982	..	...	..	560	166	68	64	...	898	2,339

Source: Inspector General of Police, C. I. D. Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.10

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER I. P. C. BY COURTS AND BY DISTRICT, 1982.

Particulars	Murder	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	Rape	Kidnaping	Dacoity	Robbery	Burglary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
For trial during the year including cases carried over from previous year—							
East Khasi Hills	154	1	15	22	16	51	35
West Khasi Hills	27	..	..	2	1	2	6
Jaintia Hills	100	..	5	..	..	6	10
East Garo Hills	2	..	1	3	2	..	5
West Garo Hills	30	2	9	2	5	5	43
Compounded or withdrawn during the year—							
East Khasi Hills	2	..	2	2	..	3	..
West Khasi Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jaintia Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
East Garo Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Garo Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
In which trials were completed during the year—							
East Khasi Hills	2	..	1	4	2	4	20
West Khasi Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Jaintia Hills	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
East Garo Hills	1	..	..	2	..	1	2
West Garo Hills	1	..	..	..	..	..	15
Ended in conviction during the year—							
East Khasi Hills	1	..	1	2	1	2	17
West Khasi Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Jaintia Hills	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
East Garo Hills ... ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
West Garo Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Pending trial at the end of the year—							
East Khasi Hills	150	1	12	16	14	44	14
West Khasi Hills	27	..	..	2	1	2	5
Jaintia Hills	93	..	5	..	..	3	1
East Garo Hills	1	..	1	1	2	..	..
West Garo Hills	29	2	9	2	5	7	1

110
TABLE 12.10 (continue)

Particulars	Thefts	Riots	Criminal breach of trust	Cheating	Counterfeiting	Other offences	Total cognisable under I.P.C.
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
For trail during the year including cases carried over from previous year—							
East Khasi Hills	500	169	60	61	..	792	1,976
West Khasi Hills	28	3	4	1	..	66	140
Jaintia Hills	24	6	4	2	..	147	304
East Garo Hills	33	4	2	2	..	45	161
West Garo Hills	96	43	7	6	..	214	462
Compounded or withdrawn during the year—							
East Khasi Hills	17	14	3	3	..	96	147
West Khasi Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Jaintia Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11
East Garo Hills .. . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
West Garo Hills	1	3	..	..	..	27	31
In which trails were completed during the year—							
East Khasi Hills	39	18	5	4	..	114	213
West Khasi Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	8	9
Jaintia Hills	2	6	..	..	..	42	60
East Garo Hills	14	3	..	..	..	17	40
West Garo Hills	48	15	1	1	..	49	130
Ended in conviction during the year—							
East Khasi Hills	32	13	3	3	..	78	153
West Khasi Hills ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4
Jaintia Hills ... ..	..	2	..	..	..	27	30
East Garo Hills	9	2	..	1	..	7	21
West Garo Hills	33	12	..	..	..	36	96
Pending trail at the end of the year—							
East Khasi Hills	440	137	52	54	..	582	1,616
West Khasi Hills	28	3	4	1	..	57	130
Jaintia Hills	22	..	4	2	..	94	233
East Garo Hills	19	1	1	1	..	29	59
West Garo Hills	47	25	7	6	..	136	301

Source :—Inspector general of Police, C. I. D. Meghalaya.

111
CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.11

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW BY POLICE (1978-1982)

Particulars.	Arms act.	Opium act.	Gambling act.	Excise act.	Custom act.	Prohibition act.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year.						
1978	17	1	552	5	...	...
1979	19	1	382	14	...	6
1980	40	1	577	23	...	3
1981	46	...	675	26	...	2
1982	49	...	1295	45	...	13
In which investigation was refused or mistake of fact or law or found non-recognisable						
1978	...	...	...	...	...	...
1979	2	...	...	...	...	...
1980	...	...	...	...	...	...
1981	1	...	...	...	...	...
1982	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cases investigated during the year.						
1978	15	...	544	5	...	...
1979	4	...	353	14	...	4
1980	1	...	...	...	...	1
1981	24	...	184	26	...	1
1982	22	...	1239	45	...	12
Cases convicted						
1978	15	...	682	11	...	...
1979	16	...	603	14	...	...
1980	15	1	263	11	...	3
1981	9	...	87	21	...	...
1982	9	...	187	47	...	6
Cases pending trial at the end of the year.						
1978	34	2	438	6	...	...
1979	21	2	181	6	...	4
1980	24	1	370	16	...	2
1981	32	458	21	...	2	28
1982	41	...	1479	19	...	7

TABLE 12.11 (continue)

Particulars	Explosive act & Explosive substance act.	Suppression of immoral traffic act.	Motor vehicle act.	Prevention of corrup- tion act.	Other offen- ces.	Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13
For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year.						
1978 ...	1	...	...	...	194	770
1979 ...	10	...	...	...	176	608
1980 ...	39	...	...	...	174	850
1981 ...	22	...	...	...	142	913
1982 ...	12	...	...	...	154	1568
In which investigation was refused or mistake of fact or law or found non-recognisable.						
1978 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1979 ...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1980 ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
1981 ...	...	...	...	...	2	3
1982 ...	...	...	...	...	3	5
Cases investigated during the year.						
1978 ...	...	...	...	...	188	752
1979 ...	1	...	...	...	157	533
1980 ...	2	...	...	...	1	5
1981 ...	16	...	...	...	122	373
1982 ...	5	...	...	...	133	1456
Cases convicted						
1978 ...	...	...	...	...	188	896
1979 ...	...	...	...	...	179	812
1980 ...	1	...	...	...	169	463
1981 ...	...	...	...	...	98	215
1982 ...	3	...	...	...	62	308
Cases pending trial at the end of the year.						
1978 ...	3	...	...	...	171	654
1979 ...	4	...	...	...	142	360
1980 ...	13	...	...	...	121	547
...	...	...	...	...	127	668
1982 ...	25	...	...	...	176	1741

Source : Inspector General of Police, (C.I.D. Meghalaya)

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.12

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER SPECIAL LAW BY POLICE DISTRICT-WISE 1982

Particulars	Arms act	Opium act	Gambling act	Excise act	Custom act	Prohibition act
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year —						
East Khasi Hills	27	...	1,258	...	...	1
West Khasi Hills	12	..	6	...	..	...
Jaintia Hills	4	...	19	...	...	...
East Garo Hills ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	..
West Garo Hills	6	..	11	45	..	12
In which investigation was refused or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognisable —						
East Khasi Hills ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Khasi Hills .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Jaintia Hills ... ..	..	...	...	...	...	...
East Garo Hills ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Garo Hills	1	...	...	...	..	1
Investigated during the year —						
East Khasi Hills	12	...	1,202	...	..	1
West Khasi Hills	4	6	6	...	..	...
Jaintia Hills	3	...	19	...	...	...
East Garo Hills ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...
West Garo Hills	3	...	11	45	...	11
Convicted —						
East Khasi Hills	2	...	100	...	..	...
West Khasi Hills ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills ... ..	...	...	10	1	...	...
East Garo Hills ... ..	...	..	2	46	..	...
West Garo Hills	1	..	5	..	..	6
Pending trial at the end of the year —						
East Khasi Hills	19	...	1,436	...	...	2
West Khasi Hills	5	...	5	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	9	...	27	...	...	...
East Garo Hills ... ..	...	...	2	...	...	...
West Garo Hills	8	...	9	19	...	3

TABLE 12-12 (contued.)

Particulars	Explosive act and explosive substance act	Suppression of immoral traffic act	Motor vehicle	Prevention of corruption act	Other offences	Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13
For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year —						
East Khasi Hills	5	...	...	...	109	1,400
West Khasi Hills	1	..	..	...	3	22
Jaintia Hills	5	...	...	...	21	49
East Garo Hills	1	..	...	...	2	4
West Garo Hills	..	....	...	...	19	93
In which investigation was refused or mistake of fact or laws or found non-cognisable —						
East Khasi Hills	...	...	..	...	...	...
West Khasi Hills	..	...	...	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Garo Hills	...	...	...	..	1	1
West Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	2	4
Investigated during the year —						
East Khasi Hills	2	...	...	..	93	1,310
West Khasi Hills	1	...	..	..	2	12
Jaintia Hills	2	...	...	...	21	45
East Garo Hills	...	..	..	...	1	2
West Garo Hills	...	..	..	...	16	86
Convicted—						
East Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	27	198
West Khasi Hills	..	...	...	...	...	1
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	17	27
East Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	3
West Garo Hills	3	...	...	...	18	79
Pending trials at the end of the year —						
East Khasi Hills	17	...	..	...	128	1,602
West Khasi Hills	1	...	...	...	2	13
Jaintia Hills	5	...	...	...	4	45
East Garo Hills	...	..	...	...	2	4
West Garo Hills	2	...	...	...	34	77

Source: Inspector General of Police C. I. D. Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.13

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER LOGAL AND SPECIAL LAW BY COURT (1978-1982)

Particulars	Arms Act	Opium Act	Gambling Act	Excise Act	Custom Act	Prohibition Act
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
For trial during the year —						
1978	49	2	1,122	17	...	...
1979	38	2	791	20	...	4
1980	41	3	639	29	...	6
1981	44	...	554	42	...	2
1982	49	...	1,697	66	...	13
Compounded or withdrawn —						
1978	...	...	...	...	...	...
1979	...	...	7	...	...	...
1980	1	...	6	...	...	...
1981	1	...	9	...	...	...
1982	1	...	24	...	...	...
In which trial were completed —						
1978	15	...	684	11	...	...
1979	17	603	14	...	...	...
1980	16	2	263	13	...	4
1981	11	...	87	...	...	...
1982	7	...	194	47	...	6
Convicted —						
1978	15	...	682	11	...	...
1979	16	...	603	14	...	...
1980	15	1	263	11	...	...
1981	9	...	87	21	...	3
1982	3	...	187	47	...	6
Pending trial at the end of the year —						
1978	34	2	438	6	...	...
1979	21	2	181	6	...	...
1980	24	1	370	16	...	...
1981	32	...	458	21	...	2
1982	41	...	1,479	38	...	2
						7

TABLE 12.13 (contd.)

Particulars	Explosive Act and Explosive substance Act	Suppression of immoral traffic Act	Motor vehicles Act	Prevention of corruption Act	Other offences	Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13
For trial during the year —						
1978	3	...	...	..	368	1,561
1979	4	...	...	..	326	1,185
1980	14	...	...	..	290	1,022
1981	28	...	...	..	237	908
1982	32	...	...	...	259	2,116
Compounded or with drawn —						
1978	...	...	...	...	...	...
1979	...	...	...	...	...	7
1980	...	...	...	...	...	7
1981	...	...	...	...	8	18
1982	2	...	...	...	20	47
In which trial were completed —						
1978	...	...	...	...	197	907
1979	...	...	...	...	184	818
1980	1	...	...	...	169	468
1981	...	...	...	..	102	222
1982	...	...	...	...	...	...
Convicted —						
1978	...	...	...	..	188	896
1979	...	...	...	...	179	812
1980	1	...	...	...	168	462
1981	...	...	...	...	98	215
1982	3	...	...	...	62	308
Pending trial at the end of the year —						
1978	...	3	...	...	11	654
1979	...	4	4	...	142	360
1980	...	13	...	...	121	547
1981	...	28	...	...	127	668
1982	...	25	...	...	170	4760

Source: Inspector General of Police, C.I.D., Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.14

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER SPECIAL LAW BY COURT DISTRICT-WISE, 1962

Particulars	Arms Act.	Opium Act.	Gambling Act.	Excise Act.	Custom Act.	Prohibi- tion Act.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
For trial during the year—						
East Khasi Hills	24	...	1636	...	...	2
West Khasi Hills	5	..	6	..	...	...
Jaintia Hills	9	...	37	...	...	...
East Garo Hills	2	...	4	1	...	...
West Garo Hills	9	...	14	65	...	11
Compounded or withdrawn—						
East Khasi Hills	1	...	24	...	...	...
West Khasi Hills	...	...	..	...	...	..
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	..	...	..
East Garo Hills	...	..	...	..	...	...
West Garo Hills	...	...	..	..	...	...
In which trial were completed—						
East Khasi Hills	4	...	176	..	...	...
West Khasi Hills	..	...	1	..	...	..
Jaintia Hills	...	...	10	...	...	...
East Garo Hills	1	...	2	1	..	..
West Garo Hills	2	..	5	46	..	6
Convicted—						
East Khasi Hills	2	...	169	...	...	..
West Khasi Hills	...	...	1	...	...	..
Jaintia Hills	...	...	10	...	...	...
East Garo Hills	1	...	2	1	...	...
West Garo Hills	...	..	5	46	...	6
Pending trial at the end of the year—						
East Khasi Hills	19	...	1,436	...	...	2
West Khasi Hills	5	..	5	...	..	...
Jaintia Hills	9	...	27	...	...	..
East Garo Hills	..	...	2	19	..	...
West Garo Hills	8	...	9	19	...	5

TABLE 12.14 (Continue)

Particulars	Explosive & Explosive Substance Act.	Suppression of immoral Traffic Act.	Motor Vehicle Act.	Prevention of corruption Act.	Other Offences	Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13
For trial during the year—						
East Khasi Hills	19	...	...	...	178	1,859
West Khasi Hills	1	...	...	...	2	14
Jaintia Hills	5	...	...	...	31	72
East Garo Hills	1	...	...	...	3	10
West Garo Hills	6	...	...	...	30	161
Compounded or withdrawn—						
East Khasi Hills	2	...	...	...	18	45
West Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...
In which trial were completed—						
East Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	32	112
West Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	17	27
East Garo Hills	1	...	...	...	...	5
West Garo Hills	4	...	...	...	20	85
Convicted						
East Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	27	198
West Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	1
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	17	27
East Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	4
West Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	13	78
Pending trial at the end of the year—						
East Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	128	1,602
West Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	2	15
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	4	45
East Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	2	23
West Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	34	74

Source—Inspector General of Police, CID, Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.15

PERSON ARRESTED UNDER CRIME HEADS OF I.P.C BY SEX.

Head of Crime	1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Murder	61	3	88	2	191	4	202	2	138	7	194	4
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	2	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
3. Rape	8	...	10	...	12	...	19	...	17	...	17	...
4. Kidnapping and Abduction	17	...	5	...	20	1	35	...	42	...	30	...
5. Dacoity	23	...	49	...	100	...	163	...	89	...	97	...
6. Robbery	65	1	75	3	95	...	76	...	69	...	55	...
7. Burglary	195	2	212	...	359	...	218	...	278	2	220	1
8. Thefts	618	1	837	4	713	6	509	10	625	22	575	21
9. Riots	332	6	536	5	1514	...	1,069	61	642	16	237	24
10. Criminal breach of Trust	26	...	31	...	31	...	18	...	21	...	12	...
11. Cheating	54	...	39	...	38	...	29	...	49	...	31	...
12. Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other offences	773	2	811	12	1,386	...	1167	50	1133	22	1082	46
Total	2175	15	2697	26	4,442	11	3508	123	3104	69	2400	96

Source Inspector General of Police, C. I. D., Meghalaya.

TABLE 12. 16

PERSON ARRESTED UNDER I.P. C. CRIMES BY SEX AND DISTRICT 1982

Head of Crime	East Khasi Hills		West Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		East Caro Hills		West Garo Hills	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Murder	25	...	13	7	42	3	1	...	23	...
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Rape	11	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	...
4. Kidnapping and Abduction	16	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	7	...
5. Dacoity	19	...	1	...	6	...	7	...	64	...
6. Robbery	32	...	5	...	15	...	...	...	3	...
7. Burglary	127	...	7	...	23	1	5	...	58	...
8. Thefts.	298	2	34	...	49	3	22	1	113	15
9. Riots	124	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	111	24
10. Criminal breach of trust	6	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...
11. Cheating	24	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...
12. Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other offences under I. P. C.	477	25	86	2	176	13	52	...	218	6
Total	27	...	9	...	20	...	1	...	45	...

Source: Inspector General of Police C. I. D., Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.17

PERSONS ARRESTED UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW.

Head of crime	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Arms Act	18	18	17	31	30	35
2. Opium Act	4	..	1	..	..	..
3. Gambling Act	640	559	418	632	696	1,103
4. Excise Act	40	4	15	23	30	51
5. Prohibition	..	..	13	4	1	19
6. Explosive Act and explosive Substance Act	1	..	9	15	9	16
7. Suppression of immoral Traffic Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..
8. Motor Vehicle Act	..	..	..	..	..	..
9. Prevention of corruption Act	..	..	..	..	..	..
10. Custom Act	..	..	..	..	..	..
11. India Railway Act	..	..	..	..	..	..
12. Other Offences	386	195	180	179	142	166
Total	1,095	776	653	894	908	1,300

Source : Inspector General of Police, C. I. D., Meghalaya.

TABLE 12.17 (Continue)

PERSONS ARRESTED UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW BY DISTRICT, 1982.

Head of crime	Jaintia Hills	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Arms Act	2	18	13	..	2
2. Opium Act	..	..	..	..	..
3. Gambling Act	19	924	21	8	..
4. Excise Act	..	..	..	..	41
5. Prohibition Act	..	..	..	..	51
6. Explosive Act and Explosive Substance Act	10	4	2	..	19
7. Suppression of immoral Traffic Act	..	..	..	..	..
8. Motor Vehicle Act	..	..	..	..	..
9. Prevention of Corruption Act	..	..	..	..	..
10. Custom Act	..	..	..	..	..
11. Indian Railway Act	..	..	..	..	..
12. Other Offences	21	97	6	..	..
Total	52	1,043	42	8	42
					155

Source : Inspector General of Police, C. I. D., Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.18

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY UNDER IMPORTANT HEAD OF CRIME OF I. P. C.

Head of crime	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Murder	1	...	..	...	2	..	1
2. Kidnapping and abduction	...	...	...	...	3	1	...
3. Dacoity	...	...	1	...	9	1	...
4. Robbery	1	..	1	...	5	...	...
5. Burglary	19	28	29	10	14	10	12
6. Thefts	31	30	42	49	34	40	19
7. Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Cheating	1	...	...	2	...	...	2
9. Riots	...	...	...	1	24	12	18
10. Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Miscellaneous	5	8	...	1	2	7	24
Total	58	66	64	63	95	71	76

Source : Inspector General of Police, C. I. D., Meghalaya.

TABLE 12.18 (Contd.)

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY UNDER IMPORTANT HEADS OF I. P. C.
DISTRICT-WISE, 1983

	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills
	1	2	3	4	5
1. Murder
2. Kidnapping and abduction
3. Dacoity
4. Robbery
5. Burglary	...	9	...	...	3
6. Thefts	...	18	...	1	...
7. Riots	...	3	...	...	15
8. Criminal Breach of Trust
9. Cheating	...	2	...	..	...
10. Counterfeiting
11. Miscellaneous	..	1	...	1	22
Total		33	...	2	40

Source : Inspector General of Police.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE : 12.19
 JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR
 COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER I. P. C., 1978

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group										Total	
		7 — 12		12 — 16		16 — 18		18 — 21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Burglary	...	...	21	...	11	...	...	...	34	...	34	...
8	Thefts	...	...	16	...	13	...	2	...	35	...	35	...
9	Riots	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurts	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	5	...
14	Other offences	...	...	1	...	9	...	1	...	11	...	11	...
	Total	6	...	39	...	33	...	7	...	85	...	85	...

TABLE : 12.19 (Contd.)
 JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR
 COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER I. P. C., 1979

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group										Total	
		7 — 12		12 — 16		16 — 18		18 — 21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	6	...	6	...
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
7	Burglary	...	...	9	...	2	...	7	...	20	...	20	...
8	Thefts	...	...	17	...	22	...	9	1	50	1	51	...
9	Riots	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Other offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	4	...	26	...	28	...	20	1	78	1	79	...

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.19 (Contd.)

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR
COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER I. P. C. 1980

Serial No.	Head of Crime.	Age group										Total	
		7 — 12		12 — 16		16 — 18		18 — 21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
5	Dacoity	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Burglary	...	...	5	...	7	...	...	...	12	..	12	...
8	Thefts	...	3	23	...	16	1	49	1	91	...	98	...
9	Riots	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	1	..	1	...
10	Criminal breach and trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
11	Cheating	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	..	2	...	2	...
12	Counterfeiting	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
13	Hurts	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
14	Other offences	...	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
	Total	...	3	31	..	25	1	50	1	109	2	111	...

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12. 19 (Contd.)

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR
COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER I. P. C. 1981

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group											
		7 — 12		12 — 16		16 — 18		18 — 21		Over all age group		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	3
5	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	9	9
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	5
7	Burglary	...	...	3	...	3	...	10	...	16	...	16	16
8	Thefts	...	1	14	...	9	...	17	...	40	1	41	41
9	Reits	...	...	...	...	4	...	28	3	32	3	35	35
10	Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Counterfeiting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Other offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	1	17	...	16	...	76	3	107	4	113	113

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.19 (Continued)

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR
COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER I. P. C., 1982

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group										Total	
		7 — 12		12 — 16		16 — 18		18 — 21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	3	3
5	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Buglary	...	...	2	...	7	...	6	...	15	...	15	15
8	Thefts	...	...	14	1	15	4	14	4	43	9	52	52
9	Riots	...	...	3	...	...	2	10	5	18	7	25	25
10	Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Other offences	...	2	2	2	1	4	3	36	3	44	9	53
Total	...	2	2	21	2	32	9	69	12	124	25	149	149

Source : Inspector General of Police, C. I. D. Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12 : 20

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR
COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER I. P. C., by District, 1982

District—East Khasi Hills.

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group											
		7 — 12		12 — 16		16 — 18		18 — 21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Burglary	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	1	5	1	6	...
8	Thefts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Riots	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Other offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	1	5	1	6	...

Note—There is no crime in the West Khasi and Jaintia Hills during 1982

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12 : 20 (contd.)

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR
COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER I. P. C., by District, 1982

District - West Garo Hills

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group										Over all age group		
		7 - 12		12 - 16		16 - 18		18 - 21		Boys	Girls	Total		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Burglary	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	21	...	21
8	Thefts	...	...	1	...	3	...	5	...	9	...	9
9	Riots	...	...	...	...	4	...	28	3	32	3	35
10	Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Other offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	1	...	9	...	35	3	45	3	48

TABLE 12.20 (Contd.)

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR
COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER I. P. C. BY DISTRICT, 1982

(1977-1982)

District : East Garo Hills

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group										Over all age group		
		7 - 12		12 - 16		16 - 18		18 - 21		Boys	Girls	Total		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	3
5	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Burglary	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	3
8	Theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	7
9	Riots	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Other offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	14	...	14

Source : Inspector General of Police, C.I.D., Meghalaya.

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE : 12.21

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR COMMITTING
CRIME UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW, 1978

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group										Total	
		7 — 12		12 — 16		16 — 18		18 — 21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicles Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of corruption Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other offences	...	...	13	...	12	...	1	2	24	...	...	26
Total		...	...	13	...	12	...	1	2	24	...	...	26

TABLE : 12.21 (Contd)

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR COMMITTING
CRIMES UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW, 1979

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group										Total	
		7 — 12		12 — 16		16 — 18		18 — 21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other offences	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
Total		...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	3	2	...	5

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE : 12.21 (contd.)

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR COMMITTING
CRIME UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW, 1981

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group											
		7 — 12		12 — 16		16 — 18		18 — 21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other offences	...	...	13	...	...	...	7	...	20	...	...	20
	Total	...	...	13	...	...	...	7	...	20	...	...	20

Notes :— There is no cases during the year 1980.

Source :— Inspector Genetal of Police C. I. D., Meghalaya.

TABLE : 12.22

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR COMMITTING
CRIMES UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW DISTRICT-WISE, 1982

DISTRICT — WEST KHASI HILLS

Serial No.	Head of Crime	Age group											
		7 — 12		12 — 16		16 — 18		18 — 21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicles Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other offences	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	5	1	...	6
	Total	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	5	1	...	6

Notes : There is no cases in East Khasi Hills

CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE : 12.22 (Contd.)

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX FOR COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW, DISTRICT-WISE, 1982.

DISTRICT—WEST GARO HILLS

Sl. No.	Head of Crime	Age — Group											
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1.	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.	Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	Suppression of immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8.	Motor Vehicle Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.	Prevention of corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10.	Custom Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.	Other offences	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	6	7	11	18	
Total		2	2	1	1	2	2	2	6	7	11	18	

Note: — There is no cases in East Garo Hills

Source: — Inspector General of Police C.I. D., Meghalaya.

TABLE : 12.23

DISPOSAL OF JUVENILES SENT TO COURT

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
1. Juveniles sent to court	69	111	84	111	133	149
2. Restored to guardian	—	14	—	1	—	—
3. On probation	5	—	—	10	14	3
4. Sent to reformation and Borstals	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Sent to School institution	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Sent to adult institution	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Imprisoned	31	61	32	47	42	65
8. Acquitted or other wise disposed.	—	2	21	2	—	45
9. Pending disposal	25	34	30	51	77	36

TABLE : 12.23 (Contd.)

DISPOSAL OF JUVENILES SENT TO COURT BY DISTRICT, 1982.

	Jaintia Hills	East Khasi Hills.	West Khasi Hills.	East Garo Hills.	West Garo Hills.
	1	2	2	4	5
1. Juveniles sent to court	...	26	..	7	96
2. Restored to guardian
3. On probation	...	3	...	...	..
4. Sent to :—(a) Reformation and Borstals
(b) School institution
(c) Adult Education
5. Imprisoned	...	21	...	10	34
6. Acquitted or other-wise disposed	11	34
7. Pending disposed	...	2	...	6	28

Source :—Inspector General of Police, C.I.D., Meghalaya.

TABLE : 12.24

PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED BY CATEGORY OF OFFENCES—1978-1983

Year/Category of crimes.	Cases of property stolen		Cases of property was recovered.		Percentage of property recovered to stolen property.
	numbers	Value ('000 Rs.)	numbers	Value ('000 Rs.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1978					
1. Dacoity	14	43.53	N.A	...	..
2. Robbery	53	64.78	19	31.44	48.53
3. Burglary	232	118.94	78	26.67	17.38
4. Thefts	503	693.11	248	419.41	60.51
5. Criminal breach of trust	26	177.42	1	85.00	47.91
Total	883	109 7.78	346	556.52	50.70

Source : Inspector General of Police, C.I.D., Meghalaya.

TABLE : 12.24—(concl.)

Year/Category of crimes	Cases of property stolen		Cases of property was recovered.		Percentage of property recovered to stolen property.
	numbers	Value ('000Rs.)	numbers	Value ('000 Rs.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1979					
1. Dacoity ..	29	34.44	7	2.53	7.32
2. Robbery ..	38	25.92	9	10.95	43.76
3. Burglary ..	268	110.97	82	23.11	25.33
4. Thefts ...	529	136.43	174	42.27	31.99
5. Criminal breach of trust	25	125.32	3	8.00	6.58
Total	889	432.18	275	91.85	21.25
1980					
1. Dacoity ...	23	71.07	4	13.05	18.36
2. Robbery ...	49	14.36	14	4.08	28.41
3. Burglary ...	172	546.08	66	58.99	10.80
4. Thefts ..	660	734.91	163	187.02	25.45
5. Criminal breach of trust	21	30.11	1	0.51	1.69
Total	925	1396.63	248	263.65	18.89
1981					
1. Dacoity ...	26	264.16	4	0.22	0.08
2. Robbery ...	33	378.55	3	9.27	0.07
3. Burglary ...	172	361.64	39	49.26	13.62
4. Thefts ..	400	1030.12	142	316.36	30.71
5. Criminal breach of trust	14	204.69	..	..	..
Total	645	2238.96	188	366.11	16.35
1982					
1. Dacoity ..	20	63.20	2	5.21	8.24
2. Robbery ...	39	20.63	3	1.07	5.19
3. Burglary ..	96	349.67	16	29.42	8.41
4. Thefts ...	369	935.44	97	245.50	25.70
5. Criminal breach of trust	9	615.46	3	200.91	32.64
Total	533	2004.40	126	482.11	24.05
1983					
1. Dacoity ...	20	146.7	4	2.9	1.98
2. Robbery ...	26	332.7	8	7.0	21.41
3. Burglary ..	154	493.2	57	105.6	21.41
4. Thefts ...	318	1170.1	143	527.6	45.09
5. Criminal breach of trust	7	16.7	1	2.1	12.57
Total	525	1859.4	213	645.2	34.70

Source : Inspector General of Police, C I D, Meghalaya.

13.—ELECTRICITY

ELECTRICITY

TABLE 13.1

INSTALLED CAPACITY AND GENERATION

	Installed Capacity (Megawatts)			Generation (M. kwh)
	Hydel	Others	Total	
	1	2	3	
1977-78	65.20	6.58	71.78	222.76
1978-79	96.71	6.95	103.66	215.60
1979-80	125.20	6.95	132.15	315.46
1980-81	126.71	6.95	133.66	352.54
1981-82	126.71	6.95	133.66	371.81
1982-83	126.71	6.95	133.66	405.50
1983-84	126.71	6.95	133.66	N.A

Source : Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

TABLE 13.2

GENERATION SALE AND CONSUMPTION

	Generation	Sale including transmission loss	Consumption in Meghalaya			
				1	2	3
				1977-78	222.76	220.50	29.98
1978-79	215.60	213.79	46.65			
1979-80	315.46	310.36	45.21			
1980-81	352.54	349.70	43.18			
1981-82	371.81	367.61	62.34			
1982-83	405.50	403.39	72.86			

Source : Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

ELECTRICITY

TABLE 13.3

SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMER (In M.wkh.)

Class	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Domestic	7.21	11.82	9.95	11.01	14.78	17.20
2. Commercial	4.55	9.10	7.70	6.88	9.65	12.50
3. Industrial	10.39	14.95	14.46	16.06	27.32	31.37
4. Public lighting	0.53	1.20	0.70	0.15	0.23	0.25
5. Irrigation and agriculture	1.13	0.79	...	0.01	0.02	0.02
6. Public water works and sewerage pumping	0.40	0.15	0.34	0.35	0.49	0.54
7. Bulk supply (including licences).	5.77	8.55	12.06	8.72	9.85	11.00
Total sale in state*	29.98	46.56	45.21	43.18	62.34	72.88
8. Extra state consumer i.e. to Assam State						
Electricity Board	172.23	152.16	251.84	277.28	275.72	302.25
Grand total	202.21	198.72	297.05	320.46	338.06	375.13

Source : Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

ELECTRICITY

TABLE 13.4

TARIFF OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMPTION—(Rate in Rs. per kwh. unless otherwise indicated)

Class of Consumption	1981-82*	1982-83**
1	2	3
1. All supplies for general purposes including heat and small power	0.25	0.44
2. Commercial heat and small fan power	0.33	0.65
3. Commercial light and fans	0.48	0.75
4. Industrial :—		
(a) Large Industry.—		
Demand Charge—1st. 500/KVA/Month		40.00
Next 500/KVA/Month		35.00
Excess of 1000/KVA/Month		30.00
Energy charge—1st. 100,000/KWH/Month		0.40
Excess of 100,000/KWA/Month		0.35
(b) Medium Industry.—		
Demand charge—1st. 200/KVA/Month	13.00	45.00
Next 200/KVA/Month	12.00	40.00
Balance/KVA/Month	11.00	...
Energy charge—1st. 25,000/KWH/Month	0.15	0.45
Next 25,000/KWH/Month	0.15	0.40
Balance/KVA/Month	0.14	...
(c) Low Industry.—		
—1st. 5000/KVA/Month	0.17	0.65
Next 5000/KWH/Month	0.16	0.60
Balance/KWH/Month	0.15	0.55
5. Public lighting	0.34	0.60
6. Irrigation and pumping for agricultural purposes	0.17	0.21

* With effect from 22nd January, 1975.

** With effect from 1st August, 1982.

Source : Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

ELECTRICITY

TABLE 13.5

REVENUE RECEIPT OF STATE ELECTRICITY UNDERTAKING

(Rupees in lakhs)

Head of Revenue	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. BY SALE OF ELECTRICITY.							
1. Domestic of Residentials	8.85	34.49	47.68	44.96	50.40	58.96	81.57
2. Commercial	4.86	25.40	49.35	37.14	40.93	49.46	60.29
3. Industrial	16.95	14.77	19.70	24.18	34.37	43.79	73.59
4. Public lighting	0.62	6.09	9.55	7.19	8.73	10.87	7.22
5. Public water works & Sewage pumping	0.75	0.60	0.74	0.66	0.82	0.79	2.41
6. Bulk Supply	37.81	19.55	15.43	27.81	17.36	36.62	79.71
7. Extra State Consumer	137.11	345.02	309.81	514.99	581.95	606.78	1100.33
8. Irrigation Agriculture	0.98	0.19	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.27
II. Miscellaneous Revenue from consumer	0.44	0.72	1.18	1.80	4.05	4.14	2.05
III. Others Revenues	48.93	25.62	12.72	13.36	11.66	13.76	11.34
IV. Revenue from trading		0.01	0.75	0.47	0.63	2.18	0.10
Total	256.40	472.46	467.04	672.17	741.05	826.42	1427.88

Source : Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

ELECTRICITY

TABLE 13.6

REVENUE EXPENDITURE OF STATE ELECTRICITY UNDERTAKING
(Rupees in lakhs)

Head of Expenditure	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Hydraulic Power Generation ...	90.41	104.95	213.17	271.94	289.20	290.75	297.46
2. Steam Power Generation ..	5.86	11.86	6.45	10.38	16.71	15.16	10.86
3. Internal combustion Power Generation	10.13	27.06	7.47	11.09	18.43	71.42	94.07
4. Transmission (High or Extra High voltage)	14.37	13.57	13.01	12.21	19.14	55.08	142.75
5. Distribution (High Voltage) ..	24.23	30.21	60.45	77.07	164.34	94.19	125.54
6. Distribution (Medium and Low Voltage)	6.35	23.43	17.70	20.97	33.65	36.74	47.80
7. Public Lighting ..	0.61	0.62	1.22	19.25	2.51	3.37	2.06
8. Consumer, Servicing Meter reading, Billing, Collecting, Accounting Sales, Promotion etc.	19.94	29.49	32.66	34.43	32.99	29.24	30.26
9. Expenditure on Manufacturing of Elect. apparatus, etc.	0.10	0.05	0.03	00.3	Nil	Nil	Nil
Total ...	172.00	241.24	352.16	457.87	576.97	596.15	750.80

Source : Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

TABLE 13.7

NUMBER OF VILLAGES ELECTRIFIED BY DISTRICT
(1977-78 — 1982-83)

	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills		State	Progress Total
	East	West		East	West		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1977-78	21	4	17	7	9	58	396
1978-79	23	3	19	14	22	78	474
1979-80	4	11	1	6	1	23	497
1980-81	91	40	26	14	32	203	700
1981-82	67	18	19	22	42	168	868
1982-83	55	12	6	23	53	129	997

Source : Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

14.—INDUSTRY

INDUSTRY

TABLE 14.1

FACTORIES REGISTERED UNDER FACTORIES ACT, 1948 AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT (1978-1982)

		(In numbers)						
		Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills		Meghalaya	
		East	West		East	West		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	
1978—								
Factories	...	48	45	1	8	...	54	
Employees	...	3394	3022	5	278	...	3305	
1979—								
Factories	...	1	45	1	8	..	54	
Employees	...	5	3022	5	278	...	3305	
1980—								
Factories	..	3	47	...	5	3	55	
Employees	...	82	2802	...	193	80	3075	
1981—								
Factories	...	4	47	...	5	3	55	
Employees	..	82	2802	...	193	80	3075	
1982—								
Factories	..	4	47	..	8	...	55	
Employees	...	263	2353	...	285	...	2638	
1983—								
Factories	...	56	48	1	3	4	56	
Employees	...	3744	3394	5	82	263	3744	

Source:—Chief Inspector of Factories, Meghalaya.

TABLE 14.2

NUMBER OF REGISTERED FACTORIES BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY (1978-1983)

Sl. No.	Class of factories	Number of factories				
		1978	1979	1980	1981	1982-1983
1.	Printing Press	7	7	7	7	7
2.	Plywood manufacture	2	2	2	2	2
3.	Repairs of Motor Vehicle	11	11	11	11	11
4.	Canning and preservation of fruits etc.	2	2	2	2	2
5.	Saw milling	10	10	10	10	10
6.	Rice and Flour milling	3	3	3	3	3
7.	Textile manufacture	...	...	...	...	...
8.	Furniture and fixture	3	3	3	3	3
9.	Bakery	...	...	...	...	...
10.	Generation and Transmission of Electricity	6	6	6	6	6
11.	Others*	13	13	13	13	13
	Total	57	57	57	57	57

*Includes cement, beverage, meter assembling, pumping, cotton ginning, bone meal, jute manufacture, phytochemical metal and mineral processing units.

Source—Chief Inspector of Boilers and Factories, Meghalaya.

TABLE- 14.3

SMALL INDUSTRIAL UNITS, NUMBER, EMPLOYMENT AND CAPITAL (1976-1982)

Year	No. of Unit	Employment	Fixed Capital (Plant and Machinery) (Rs. in thousand)
1	2	3	4
1976	2	15	0.15
1977	11	62	0.70
1978	16	116	3.55
1979	7	43	2.68
1980	9	65	4.92
1981	104	870	118.08
1982	71	499	25.83

II.

NUMBER OF SMALL INDUSTRIAL UNITS BY DISTRICT

District	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. East Khasi Hills	2	9	16	7	9	66	48
2. West Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
3. Jaintia Hills	...	2	...	...	...	6	10
4. East Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. West Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	32	2
Meghalaya	2	11	16	7	9	104	71

III.

EMPLOYMENT IN SMALL INDUSTRIAL UNITS BY DISTRICT (In number)

District	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. East Khasi Hills	15	56	116	43	65	584	366
2. West Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
3. Jaintia Hills	...	6	...	...	...	38	79
4. East Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. West Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	248	8
Meghalaya	15	62	116	43	65	870	499

IV.

CAPITAL INVESTMENT IN PLANT AND MACHINERY IN SMALL INDUSTRIAL UNITS BY DISTRICT

District	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. East Khasi Hills	0.15	0.52	3.55	2.68	4.92	45.14	17.50
2. West Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.01
3. Jaintia Hills	...	0.18	...	...	...	2.47	7.28
4. East Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. West Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	70.47	0.04
6. Meghalaya	0.15	0.70	3.55	2.68	4.92	118.08	25.83

V.

EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY IN SMALL INDUSTRIAL UNITS (In numbers)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
1. Bakery ...	8	11	7	...	69	96	...
2. Saw mills	19	105	28
3. Wooden structure	7	...	...
4. Wooden furniture ...	5	...	...	...	...	63	22
5. Printing Press	29	7	10	77	36
6. Tyre Retreading and Vulcanising	7	27	12
7. Candle manufacturing	6	17	...	...	7	...
8. Hollow cement block	27	16	10	47	124
9. Blacksmith	11	22
10. Motor vehicle repairing	10	22	27	13	...	126	17
11. Bicycle repairing	6	1
12. Radio repairing	10	...
13. Leather shoe and chappal manufacturing	26	5	...	...	2	...
14. Soap manufacturing	...	26	5	...	...	2	...
15. Steel metal work	12	66	7
16. Manufacturing of Agriculture implement	20
17. Lozence and Toffee manufacturing	7	...
18. Hosiery	4	...
19. Timber product	93	9
20. Card Board Product	4	...
21. Opticals	3	...
22. Lime making	70
23. Store chips	41	13
24. Bone Mill	60	...
Total Unit	15	62	116	43	65	870	499

INVESTMENT IN PLANT AND MACHINERY IN SMALL INDUSTRIAL UNIT BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY

(Rs. in thousand)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Bakery	...	0.14	0.30	0.03	...	3.48	3.47
2. Saw Mills	0.81	15.25	5.18
3. Wooden structure	0.34	...	...
4. Wooden furniture	0.02	...	...	...	...	4.81	0.30
5. Printing Press	1.30	0.71	1.79	6.95	2.45
6. Tyre retreading and vulcanising	0.98	3.55	0.68
7. Candle manufacturing	...	0.08	0.18	...	...	0.21	...
8. Hollow cement block	1.29	0.20	0.36	1.50	2.17
9. Blacksmith	0.79	1.43
10. Motor vehicle repairing	0.13	0.30	0.43	1.74	...	11.43	1.96
11. Bicycle repairing	0.13	0.02
12. Radio repairing	0.55	...
13. Leather shoe and chappal manufacturing.	...	0.18	0.05	...	...	0.05	...
14. Soap manufacturing	1.74	...
15. Steel metal works	0.64	5.36	0.60
16. Manufacturing of Agriculture implement	0.45
17. Lozence and Toffee manufacturing.	0.30
18. Hosiery
19. Timber product	1.22	4.35
20. Card Board Product	0.25	...
21. Optical	0.40	...
22. Lime Making	0.63
23. Stone chips	1.10	2.14
24. Bone Mill	4.38	...
Total Unit	0.15	0.70	3.55	2.68	4.92	118.08	25.83

Source Directorate of Industries, Meghalaya

TABLE 14.4

PRODUCTION, CONSUMPTION AND DESPATCH OF CEMENT. (in Metric tonne).

	Production	Consumption in State,	Outside State.
	1	2	3
1978	61,960	1,366.20	60,023.26
1979	56,300	744.45	56,448
1980	55,390	347.10	60,896
1981	92,730	127.30	93,354
1982	86,800	307.90	87,910
1983	97,190	76,866.50	19,387

Source: Mawmluh-Cherra Cement Ltd.

TABLE:14.5

EMPLOYMENT IN CEMENT INDUSTRY (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER)

(1978-1982)

Year	Employment	
	Capacity	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)
1978	700	681
1979	700	692
1980	700	696
1981	700	684
1982	700	662
1983	...	728
1983		728

Source: Mawmluh-Cherra Cement Ltd.

TABLE 144

PRODUCTION, CONSUMPTION AND RESERVE OF CEMENT. (In metric tons).

Year	Production		Consumption in Year		Reserve
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
1978	61,969	1,266,139	1,266,139	61,969	61,969
1979	56,704	704,413	704,413	56,704	20,448
1980	52,309	301,318	301,318	52,309	48,938
1981	52,730	301,318	301,318	52,730	48,938
1982	52,309	301,318	301,318	52,309	48,938
1983	57,100	704,413	704,413	57,100	10,221

Source: Ministry of Cement, Government of India.

TABLE 145

EMPLOYMENT IN CEMENT INDUSTRY (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER)

(1978-83)

Year	Employment	
	(1)	(2)
1978	210	210
1979	210	210
1980	210	210
1981	210	210
1982	210	210
1983	210	210

Source: Ministry of Cement, Government of India.

15.—MINING

15.—MINING

MINING

TABLE 15.1

Production and Value of Minerals in Meghalaya

Production in '000 tonnes

Value in '000 Rs.

Year	Coal	Limestone	Sillimanite	Clay	Value of minerals
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1970	39	65	5	8	34,16
1975	59	164	5	6	66,93
1979	196	176	5.8	14	250,86
1980	362	181	5.2	7	730,87
1981	521	234	4.4	17	1024,13
1982	548	156	4.4	3.1	N.A.
1983	713	188	4.7	0.6	N.A.

Source :— Directorate of Mineral Resources Meghalaya, Shillong.

TABLE 15.2

Production and Value of Minerals by District, 1983Production in '000 tonnes
value in '000 Rs.

District	Coal		Limestone		Clay		Sillimanite	
	Production	Value	Production	Value	Production	Value	Production	Value
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
East Khasi Hills	47	7991	188.38	9419	0.64	2.68	N.A.	N.A.
West Khasi Hills	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	4.66	2610
Jaintia Hills	659	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Garo Hills	6.80	1054	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

N.A. :— Not Available

Source :— Directorate of Mineral Resources, Meghalaya

16.—SERICULTURE AND WEAVING

SERICULTURE AND WEAVING

TABLE 16:1

In-take and out-turn of weaving Training Centres

											In-take	Outturn
1977-78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	74
1978-79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	75
1979-80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	65
1980-81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	66
1981-82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	100
1982-83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	105

Source—Directorate of Sericulture and Weaving, Meghalaya

TABLE 16:2

Production of Cocoon and raw silk

												(In '000 Kilograms)
								Mulberry	Eri	Muga	Tasar	
1977-78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.83	22.18	658.11	17.30	
1978-79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.0	25.0	8.47*	0.13*	
1979-80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.1	27.0	10.5*	0.5*	
1980-81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.7	24.0	22.0*	0.81*	
1981-82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.2	35.0	15.3*	1.00*	
1982-83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.6	45.0	18.9*	0.63*	

Note: *in lakh numbers.

Source—Directorate of Sericulture & Weaving, Meghalaya.

TABLE 16:3

Number of sericulture farms /centres, etc. (1977-78—1982-83)

						1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
						(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Sericulture Farm	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	4	4	4	4
2. Eri Seed Grainage	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	4	4	4	4
3. Collective mulberry	...	...	...	...	...	38	39	39	38	38	38
4. Eri concentration Farm	...	...	...	...	...	24	27	27	27	27	27
5. Experimental Oak Centre	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Muga Farm	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	2	2
7. Mulberry Nursery	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	3	3
8. Muga Nursery	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
9. Foreign Race seed Station	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	2
10. Silk Reeling unit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	6

Source—Directorate of Sericulture and Weaving, Meghalaya.

17.--ROAD AND TRANSPORT.

ROAD AND TRANSPORT

TABLE 17.1

Road and mileage by class of road

	(Length in Km)				
	National Highway	State Highway	Major district road	Other district road	Total (all classes)
	1	2	3	4	5
1977-78	239.44	...	...	3646.13	3885.57
1978-79	239.44	...	...	3877.56	4117
1979-80	239.44	...	...	3877.56	4117

Source: Public Works Department, Meghalaya.

TABLE 17.2

Road length by type of surface

	(Length in Km)				
	Surface			Unsurface	
	Black topped	Metalled gravelled	Total	Motorable road (all weather)	Total motorable road
	1	2	3	4	5
1977-78	1421.69	1947.56	3369.25	516.21	3885.57
1978-79	1486.64	1947.00	3433.64	683.36	4117
1979-80	1487.00	1947.00	3434.00	683.00	4117

Source:—Public Works Department, Meghalaya.

ROAD AND TRANSPORT

TABLE 17.3

Number of Vehicles on road, 1977-78-1981-82.

Types of vehicles				1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
1				2	3	4	5	6
1. Truck								
Private	...	...	...	1063	1220	1232	1091	1292
Government	...	...	...	10	134	49	74	90
2. Bus								
Private	...	...	...	322	444	335	274	422
Government	...	...	...	1	8	11	13	27
3. Car								
Private	...	...	...	1821	1997	1966	1787	1881
Government	...	...	...	13	26	37	148	166
4. Jeep								
Private	...	...	...	1057	1372	1175	999	122
Government	...	...	...	119	242	245	404	419
5. Trailer								
Private	...	...	...	554	724	704	642	714
Government	...	...	...	26	35	34	83	35
6. Tractor								
Private	...	...	...	53	77	75	80	192
Government	...	...	...	26	45	19	28	38
7. Motor cycle								
Private	...	...	...	24	193	143	190	220
Government	...	...	...	...	6	8	15	19
8. Scooter								
Private	...	...	...	1584	1722	1674	1509	1639
Government	...	...	...	19	12	12	27	...
9. Taxicab								
Private	...	...	...	501	527	531	583	615
Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Others								
Private	...	...	...	39	26	27	28	31
Government	...	...	...	9	18	23	37	40
Total								
Private	...	...	...	7023	8302	7862	7093	8168
Government	...	...	...	214	526	438	829	921
Grand Total								
...	...	...	...	7237	8828	8300	7922	9089

Source:—District Transport Officer, Meghalaya.

ROAD AND TRANSPORTS

TABLE 17.4

NUMBER OF VEHICLE ON ROAD BY DISTRICT, 1981-82.

Types of vehicles	East Khasi Hills		West Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	Meghalaya
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1. TRUCK								
Private	...	1064	3	201	...	24	1292	
Government	...	79	...	11	...	...	90
2. BUS								
Private	...	34	...	48	...	10	422	
Government	...	25	...	...	...	2	27
3. CAR								
Private	...	1794	2	67	...	18	1881	
Government	...	153	...	7	...	6	166	
4. JEEP								
Private	...	1079	2	114	...	27	1222	
Government	...	390	...	29	...	...	419
5. Trailer								
Private	...	672	...	40	...	2	714	
Government	...	80	...	15	...	...	95
6. Tractor								
Private	...	97	...	5	...	...	102
Government	...	26	...	12	...	...	38
7. Motor cycle								
Private	...	152	...	39	...	29	220	
Government	...	19	...	...	...	...	19
8. Scooter								
Private	...	1625	1	...	...	13	1639
Government	...	27	...	...	...	...	27
9. Taxi cab								
Private	...	612	...	32	...	1	645	
Government	
10. Others								
Private	...	30	...	1	...	...	31
Government	...	33	...	2	...	...	40
Total								
Private	...	7489	8	547	...	124	8168	
Government	...	837	...	76	...	8	921	
Grand Total	...	8326	8	623	...	132	9089	

Source :- District Transport Officers, Meghalaya.

2. District Statistical Offices, Meghalaya.

ROAD AND TRANSPORT

TABLE 17.5
NUMBER OF VEHICLES REGISTERED (1977-78—1982-83)

Type of vehicle	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. TRUCK						
Private	148	296	163	48	323	352
Government	7	5	20	104	16	14
2. BUS						
Private	21	29	19	27	40	96
Government	...	4	3	1	11	3
3. CAR						
Private	90	106	92	110	106	92
Government	5	10	12	19	7	10
4. JEEP						
Private	149	105	94	106	175	203
Government	61	44	54	40	30	62
5. TRAILER						
Private	62	66	41	58	68	13
Government	4	12	2	1	2	2
6. TRACTOR						
Private	9	7	13	9	23	52
Government	2	1	7	...	...	6
7. MOTOR CYCLE						
Private	...	57	44	64	58	99
Government	...	7	2	7	4	...
8. SCOOTER						
Private	191	75	87	150	143	293
Government	...	...	...	5	...	10
9. TAXI CAB						
Private	45	57	45	128	54	10
Government	...	...	...	...	...	88
10. OTHERS						
Private	4	3	1	3	2	7
Government	...	8	5	1	3	9
11. TOTAL						
Private	730	744	599	703	992	1295
Government	79	91	105	178	73	116

Source :—District Transport Officers, Meghalaya.

ROAD AND TRANSPORT

TABLE 17.6

NUMBER OF VEHICLES REGISTERED BY DISTRICT, 1982-83

Type of vehicle	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. TRUCK					
Private	238	13	63	15	23
Government	14	...	...	...	...
2. BUS					
Private	77	3	4	1	11
Government	2	...	...	...	...
3. CAR					
Private	71	2	11	2	6
Government	6	1	3	...	...
4. JEEP					
Private	163	5	11	...	17
Government	50	4	...	3	2
5. TRAILER					
Private	7	2	...	...	4
Government	...	...	...	1	1
6. TRACTOR					
Private	47	1	2	...	2
Government	6	...	...	...	...
7. MOTOR CYCLE					
Private	60	2	5	9	23
Government	...	...	...	...	...
8. SCOOTER					
Private	264	3	10	3	13
Government	...	...	...	...	...
9. TAXI CAB					
Private	70	...	3	...	4
Government	...	...	...	...	...
10. OTHERS					
Private	7	...	...	...	...
Government	8	...	...	1	...
TOTAL					
Private	1004	31	98	37	103
Government	86	5	3	5	3
Grand Total	1090	36	101	42	106

Source:— District Transport Officer, Meghalaya.

2. District Statistical Offices, Meghalaya.

ROAD AND TRANSPORT

TABLE 17.7

PROGRESS OF MEGHALAYA TRANSPORT CORPORATION (ROAD) UNDERTAKING

Particulars	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Number of vehicles	209	92	105	96	105	145
(a) Bus	...	...	...	...	...	122
(b) Truck	...	...	...	...	...	23
2. Routes covered by :-						
M. T. C.						
(a) Number	40	28	28	28	28	34
(b) Lengths (Kms)	2,431	2,893	2,892	2,893	2,893	3,763
3. Average number of Passengers carried daily.	N.A.	4,000	N.A.	3,268	N.A.	5,291
4. Average Freight daily (in tonnes)	N.A.	N.A.	90.59	88	N.A.	43.78

N.A.=Not available

Source:- Meghalaya Transport Corporation.

TABLE 17.8

LENGTH OF ROAD CONSTRUCTED DURING THE 6TH PLAN. (in Km)

Item	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4
1. New construction	230	200	110
2. Black topping	80	10	36
3. Improvement of Geometrics and widening.	1	57.30	12
Total	211	267.30	158

Source:- Public works Departments (R&B) Meghalaya.

18.—COMMUNICATION.

COMMUNICATION

TABLE 18.1

NUMBER OF POST TELEGRAPH OFFICE

As on 31st. March	Post Office			Letter Boxes			Telegraph Office
	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	
1977-78	23	341	373	73	996	1069	15
1978-79	33	358	391	126	1162	1288	19
1979-80	33	378	411	126	1179	1305	20
1981-82	33	387	420	126	1213	1339	20
1982-83	33	392	425	120	1209	1329	64
1983-84	33	403	436	127	1214	1341	73

TABLE 18.2

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, CARDS, ETC., POSTED (1978-79-82-83)

Items	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Letters	1,13,47,879	10,00,500	11,52,300	11,85,910	11,95,300
2. Registered letters	6,76,543				4,05,110
3. Post cards	27,52,151	3,09,230	3,59,520	3,82,510	3,95,210
4. Insured letters	1,53,825	31,500	39,400	42,305	43,589
5. Registered parcels	22,853	75,203	82,105	88,555	89,505
6. Unregistered parcels	1,817	35,203	39,515	40,230	41,523
7. Registered (News-papers)	2,156	1,05,900	1,09,305	1,09,565	1,00,564
8. All kinds of V.P. articles	2,195	95,230	99,130	1,00,850	1,01,120
				Total	

Source : Superintendent of Post Office, Meghalaya, Division Shillong.

COMMUNICATION

TABLE 18.3

INDIAN POSTAL ORDER AND MONEY ORDER HANDED.

As on 31st. March	Indian Postal Order				Money Order	
	Sold		Paid		Issued Number	Payment Value in lakh
	Number	Value in lakh	Number	Value in lakh		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1979-80	10,5,520	49.2	8,916	6.9	72,780	581.4
1980-81	1,00,050	56.2	1,12,56	11.2	74,310	651.3
1981-82	77,950	66.8	1,28,02	11.9	7,00,510	777.7
1982-83						
East Khasi Hills	12,850	12.5	2,398	2.6	12,900	104.0
West Khasi Hills	18,630	13.6	2,569	2.4	15,380	154.6
Jaintia Hills	15,690	15.5	2,750	2.6	16,350	123.5
East Garo Hills	13,520	16.4	2,960	2.6	18,560	100.3
West Garo Hills	15,620	18.7	2,030	2.8	17,350	103.0
State	76,310	76.7	12,707	13.0	80,540	591.4

Source : Superintendent of Post Offices Meghalaya Division, Shillong.

TABLE 18.4

NUMBER OF TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS (1977-78—1982-83)

Centres	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Shillong	2,765	2,786	2,824	2,830	2,827	2,819
2. Cherrapunjee	18	22	18	19	21	23
3. Burnihat	22	18	20	21	—	25
4. Nongpoh	—	6	7	10	11	14
5. Dawki	—	—	—	—	10	10
6. Mairang	—	—	—	10	14	15
7. Nongstoin	33	35	38	40	47	54
8. Jowai	119	134	135	135	138	161
9. Tura	242	274	279	288	288	284
10. Williamnagar	31	37	41	46	54	61
11. Phulbari	18	18	17	20	21	20
12. Baghmara	21	22	26	27	28	30
13. Mendipathar	20	22	24	24	27	27
14. Garobadba	—	—	14	17	14	14
15. Barengapara	—	—	—	16	18	19
16. Nangwalbibra	—	—	—	—	15	16
17. Rongram	—	—	—	—	11	17
18. Umrangso	—	—	—	—	27	32
Total	3,289	3,374	3,443	3,503	3,594	3,641

Source : Divisional Engineer Telegraphs, Shillong.

TABLE—18.5
Broadcast Receiver Licences (As on 31st December)

Particulars	1976	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Domestic ...	21,649	15,497	15,988	13,109	12,683	10,424
2. Concessional:—						
(a) Cheap ...	2,267	901	666	317	146	104
(b) Community ...	14	1,064	1,174	834	830	830
(c) School ...	33	29	37	26	23	14
(d) Hospital ...	1	1	5	...	...	...
3. Commercial:—						
(a) Urban ...	83	79	101	89	119	115
(b) Rural ...	35	4	1	7	...	18
(c) Low-cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(d) Demonstration ...	5	6	6	2	...	...
4. Possession:—						
(a) Dealer ...	71	59	80	66	107	118
(b) Non-Dealer ...	14	10	20	1	..	4
TOTAL ...	24,172	17,650	18,078	14,451	13,968	11,627

TABLE—18.5 (continue)

Broadcast Receiver Licences (As on 31st December 1983 by District)

Particulars	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills
1	2	3
1. Domestic ...	9,083	1,341
2. Concessional:—		
(a) Cheap ...	85	19
(b) Community ...	830	...
(c) School ...	13	1
(d) Hospital ...	...	...
3. Commercial:—		
(a) Urban ...	80	35
(b) Rural ...	12	6
(c) Low-cost ...	...	...
(d) Demonstration ...	...	...
4. Possession:—		
(a) Dealer ...	84	34
(b) Non-Dealer ...	...	4
Total— ...	10,187	1,440

Source:—Superintendent of Post Offices North Eastern Circle, Shillong

TABLE 18-6 (continued) Broadcast Receiver Licences Issued on 31st December

Year	Number of T. V. Licences Issued							Total
	Domestic	Commercial	Demonstration	Possession		Total		
				Dealer	Non-Dealer			
1981	10,100	1,000	...	...	...	...	11,100
1982	12,100	1,000	...	...	...	...	13,100
1983	14,100	1,000	...	...	...	...	15,100
1980	10	...	...	...	...	...	15
1981	57	2	...	...	...	...	79
1982	133	6	...	...	...	...	157
1983	1,264	32	4	...	...	...	1,300
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	324	...	1	...	...	...	327
Garo Hills	1,588*	32	5	2	...	...	1,627
State	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source : Post Master General, (BRL) N. E. Circle.
* Issued and renewed during 1983

Year	Number of T. V. Licences Issued on 31st December 1983 by District							Total
	Domestic	Commercial	Demonstration	Possession		Total		
				Dealer	Non-Dealer			
1981	10,100	1,000	...	...	...	...	11,100
1982	12,100	1,000	...	...	...	...	13,100
1983	14,100	1,000	...	...	...	...	15,100
1980	10	...	...	...	...	...	15
1981	57	2	...	...	...	...	79
1982	133	6	...	...	...	...	157
1983	1,264	32	4	...	...	...	1,300
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	324	...	1	...	...	...	327
Garo Hills	1,588*	32	5	2	...	...	1,627
State	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source : Superintendent of Post Office, Assam Circle, Shillong

19: —LABOUR

LABOUR

TABLE:—19.1

Number of Registered Trade Unions In Meghalaya.

Year	Number of Trade Union	Membership
(1)	(2)	(3)
1974	2	85
1975	6	233
1976	11	674
1977	5	132
1978	31	7,754
1979	38	7,794
1980	37	6,917
1981	44	7,199

Source:—Labour Commissioner, Meghalaya.

TABLE:—19.2

Industrial Disputes In Meghalaya.

Year	Number of Disputes	Number of workers involved	Number of Mandays lost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1974	9	9	Nil
1975	18	18	Nil
1976	7	7	Nil
1977	41	119	26
1978	61	Not determined	Nil
1979	59	"	Nil
1980	58	"	Nil
1981	16	"	Nil

Source:—Labour Commissioner, Meghalaya.

20—EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE 20.1

Number of Employment Exchanges as on 31st December 1978

Serial No.	Name of Exchanges
1.	District Employment Exchange, East Khasi Hills Shillong.
2.	District Employment Exchange, West Khasi Hills, Nongstoin.
3.	District Employment Exchange, Jaintia Hills, Jowai.
4.	District Employment Exchange, East Garo Hills, Williamnagar.
5.	District Employment Exchange, West Garo Hills, Tura

Source: Directorate of Employment & Craftsmens Training, Meghalaya.

TABLE 20.2

Number of Vacancies, registration, placement and employers (1977-78 to 1982-83)

	Number of Applications on The Live Register by Occupation and District			
	Registration	Vacancies	Placement	Employers, utilising exchanges
	1	2	3	4
1977-78	5,671	851	857	225
1978-79	6,160	505	550	180
1979-80	5,626	693	521	251
1980-81	5,540	898	391	359
1981-82	6,100	1,343	340	306
1982-83				
East Khasi Hills	4,930	1,564	252	181
West Khasi Hills	158	1	1	...
Jaintia Hills	181	24	8	...
East Garo Hills	148	3	5	1
West Garo Hills	432	71	15	3
State	5,849	1,663	281	185

Sources: Directorate of Employment & Craftsmens Training, Meghalaya

TABLE. 20.3 contd
Number of Applicants on The Live Register Classified According
To Occupation (1977-78 to 1981-82)

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Professional, Technical and Related workers	145	152	138	161	165
2. Administrative, Executive and Managerial workers ... ..	...	...	..	...	...
3. Clerical and Related workers	221	197	158	124	81
4. Sales workers ... ..	...	..	1	1	..
5. Service workers... ..	426	357	406	454	400
6. Farmers, Fishermen, Logger hunters and related workers	32	32	26	33	48
7. Production and related workers; craftman etc.	711	675	539	557	487
8. Workers not classified by occupation :—					
(a) Graduates and above	937	949	733	743	654
(b) Below graduates ... ..	...	27	31	21	15
(c) P. U. C.	969	1,002	943	1,015	874
(d) Matriculates	2,708	2,740	2,549	2,556	2,417
(e) M. E. Standard	1,939	2,585	2,739	2,776	3,340
(f) Literates	483	736	673	877	999
(g) Others	1,784	1,089	1,219	694	797
Total	10,335	10,541	10,200	10,012	10,277

Source :—Directorate of Employment and Craftsmen Training, Meghalaya.

TABLE. 20.3 contd
Number of Applicants on The Live Register by Occupation and District
1982-83

	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	State
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Professional, Technical and related workers	155	3	4	..	7	169
2. Administrative, Executive and Managerial workers ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Clerical and related workers	77	...	4	1	...	82
4. Sale workers ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Service Workers	338	5	1	2	25	371
6. Farmers, Fisherman Logger hunters and related workers	47	...	...	...	...	47
7. Production and related worker, Craftsman etc	428	3	11	5	17	464
8. Workers not classified by Occupation :—						
(a) Graduates	550	3	10	...	27	590
(b) Below Graduates... ..	...	2	6	...	1	9
(c) P. U. C.	775	15	5	1	38	634
(d) Matriculates	2,100	89	236	31	179	2,605
(e) M. E. Standards	2,431	208	127	140	315	3,221
(f) Literates	769	147	33	13	...	962
(g) Others	505	222	51	...	11	789
Total	8,175	697	458	193	620	10,143

Source :—Directorate of Employment and Craftsmen Training, Meghalaya.

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE 20.4

EMPLOYMENT IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECTOR ESTABLISHMENT* BY DISTRICT

As on 31 st. March	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills		Meghalaya
	East	West		East	West	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1978						
Public Sector	27,161		3,185	7,342		37,688
Private Sector	3,360		238	132		3,750
1979						
Public Sector	27,950		3,377	7,922		39,249
Private Sector	3,443		238	165		3,846
1980						
Public Sector	31,364		3,358	8,325		43,047
Private Sector	3,693		256	386		4,335
1981						
Public Sector	32,741		3,747	9,021		45,509
Private Sector	3,532		256	402		4,190
1982						
Public Sector	32,427	682	3,510	1,592	7,983	46,194
Private Sector	3,525	42	328	132	218	4,245
1983						
Public Sector	34,081	966	4,089	1,606	7,848	48,590
Private Sector	3,725	15	288	91	290	4,409

* Relate to organized establishments with.....or more employees.

Source : Directorate of Employment and Craftsmen Training, Meghalaya

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE 20.5

DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO SEX

AS ON 31ST MARCH (1970-1979)

Particulars (1)	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills (4)	Garo Hills		Meghalaya (7)
	East (2)	West (3)		East (5)	West (6)	
1970*						
Total	2,242 (51.01)		536 (12.20)	1,617 (36.79)		4,395 (100.00)
Male	1,991 (50.09)		474 (11.92)	1,510 (37.99)		3,975 (100.00)
Female	251 (59.76)		62 (14.76)	107 (25.48)		420 (100.00)
1972						
Total	5,858 (61.12)		738 (8.17)	2,944 (30.71)		9,585 (100.00)
Male	5,108 (59.37)		666 (7.74)	2,830 (32.89)		8,604 (100.00)
Female	750 (76.45)		117 (11.93)	114 (11.62)		981 (100.00)
1973						
Total	9,146 (68.74)		981 (7.37)	3,179 (23.89)		13,306 (100.00)
Male	8,110 (68.08)		855 (7.18)	2,948 (24.75)		11,913 (100.00)
Female	1,036 (74.37)		126 (9.05)	231 (16.58)		1,393 (100.00)
1974						
Total	10,355 (67.78)		1,414 (9.26)	3,508 (22.96)		15,277 (100.00)
Male	8,998 (67.00)		1,177 (8.76)	3,256 (24.24)		13,431 (100.00)
Female	1,357 (73.51)		237 (12.84)	252 (13.65)		1,846 (100.00)
1975						
Total	11,198 (67.64)		1,645 (9.94)	3,713 (22.43)		16,556 (100.00)
Male	9,763 (66.98)		1,371 (9.50)	3,443 (23.62)		14,577 (100.00)
Female	1,435 (72.51)		274 (13.85)	270 (13.64)		1,979 (100.00)
1977						
Total	11,787 (62.12)	690 (3.64)	1,989 (10.48)	428 (2.25)	4,079 (21.51)	18,973 (100.00)
Male	10,016 (61.05)	634 (3.86)	1,612 (9.83)	407 (2.48)	3,735 (22.77)	16,404 (100.00)
Female	1,771 (68.94)	56 (2.18)	377 (14.67)	21 (0.82)	344 (13.39)	2,569 (100.00)
1979						
Total	12,130 (60.63)	783 (3.91)	2,168 (10.84)	879 (4.39)	4,045 (20.22)	20,005 (100.00)
Male	9,984 (58.90)	702 (4.14)	1,773 (10.46)	814 (4.80)	3,676 (21.69)	16,949 (100.00)
Female	2,146 (70.22)	81 (2.65)	395 (12.92)	65 (2.13)	369 (12.07)	3,056 (100.00)

Note— * = As on 2nd April, 1970

Source : Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE 20.6

Distribution of State Government employees by Caste/Tribe and District as on 31st March, 1977.

Tribe/Caste (1)	Gazetted		Total (4)	Non-gazetted		Total (7)	Grade IV		Total (10)	Total (11)
	P (2)	T (3)		P (5)	T (6)		P (8)	T (9)		
East Khasi Hills—										
1. Scheduled Caste	7	2	9	40	340	380	14	92	106	495
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	196	197	393	1156	3942	5098	96	1359	1455	6946
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plain)	6	5	11	12	51	63	1	10	11	8
4. Other backward classes	3	11	19	330	704	1034	59	457	516	1569
5. Others	131	101	232	525	1118	1643	129	688	817	2692
West Khasi Hills—										
1. Scheduled Caste	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	3	3	125
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	5	8	13	2	320	322	...	159	159	494
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plain)	...	...	...	...	6	6	1	2	3	9
4. Other backward classes	...	...	...	...	24	24	2	24	26	50
5. Others	...	12	12	1	89	90	...	23	23	125
Jaintia Hills—										
1. Scheduled Caste	...	3	3	1	30	31	...	14	14	48
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	19	61	80	63	962	1025	20	368	388	1493
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plain)	...	2	2	2	11	13	...	5	5	20
4. Other backward classes	...	4	4	24	67	91	13	125	138	233
5. Others	9	20	29	21	102	123	...	43	43	1989
East Garo Hills—										
1. Scheduled Caste	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	4	6
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	3	10	13	8	135	143	9	125	134	290
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plain)	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	3
4. Other backward classes	1	1	2	2	19	21	11	18	29	52
5. Others	3	6	9	5	48	53	5	10	15	77
West Garo Hills—										
1. Scheduled Castes	1	5	6	3	107	110	...	75	75	191
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	15	70	85	107	1455	1562	64	782	846	2493
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plain)	...	3	3	3	64	67	5	16	21	91
4. Other backward classes	4	11	15	14	344	358	4	118	122	495
5. Others	10	95	105	96	409	505	7	192	199	809
MEGHALAYA										
1. Scheduled Caste	8	10	18	44	488	532	14	188	202	752
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	233	346	584	1336	6814	8150	189	2793	2982	11,716
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plain)	6	10	16	17	134	151	8	33	41	208
4. Other backward classes	13	27	40	370	1158	1528	89	742	831	2,399
5. Others	153	234	387	648	1766	2414	141	956	1097	3,898
Total—	418	627	1045	2415	10,360	12,775	441	4712	5153	18,973

N. B.— P = Permanent }
 T = Temporary J

Source : Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE : 20.7

Number of Government employees by Status and Department as on 31st. March 1977

Departments	Gazetted		Total	Non-gazetted		Total	Grade IV		Total	All employee Total
	P	T		P	T		P	T		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. Accounts	5	1	6	58	66	124	1	41	42	172
2. Animal husbandary and veterinary	12	28	40	13	239	252	1	271	272	564
3. Agriculture	30	101	131	35	522	557	1	328	329	1017
4. Assembly Secretariat	6	6	12	3	38	41	...	68	68	121
5. Boilers and Factories	...	1	1	1	5	6	...	2	2	9
6. Community development	6	46	52	22	548	570	1	142	143	765
7. Co-operation	3	2	5	24	112	136	18	53	71	212
8. Civil defence and home guards and civil task Force.	3	1	4	19	68	87	...	50	50	141
9. Election	2	1	3	8	50	58	6	38	44	105
10. Excise	1	...	1	7	75	82	...	6	6	89
11. Education including Technical Education	23	106	129	132	650	782	54	310	364	1275
12. Employment service	6	5	11	8	60	68	5	39	44	123
13. Economics statistics and Evaluation.	7	2	9	11	75	86	5	17	22	117
14. Electricity inspecto-rate.	...	1	1	1	11	12	...	5	5	18
15. Forest	6	5	11	71	266	337	18	114	132	480
16. Fisheries	1	...	1	5	79	84	1	58	59	144
17. Geology and Mining	11	12	23	9	47	56	2	38	40	119
18. Government Press	4	1	5	126	124	250	5	118	123	373
19. General Administration department including Deputy Commissioner's office, Meghalaya house etc.	13	29	42	47	165	212	45	166	211	465
20. Governor Secretariat.	4	...	4	8	2	10	14	23	37	51
21. Housing and Town Planning organisation.	2	7	9	8	48	56	...	24	24	89

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE : 20.7 (Contd.)

Departments	Gazetted		Total	Non-gazetted		Total	Grade IV		Total	All employees Total
	P	T		P	T		P	T		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
22. Health	52	78	130	187	881	1068	85	786	871	2069
23. Information and Public Relation.	...	7	7	4	42	46	...	25	25	73
24. Industries	8	13	23	17	109	126	2	64	66	215
25. Judicial including High Court.	3	2	5	4	29	33	...	26	26	64
26. Jail	3	...	3	6	74	80	1	25	26	109
27. Labour	2	2	4	5	8	13	...	8	8	25
28. Land record inclu- ding Survey.	2	3	5	14	27	41	...	56	56	102
29. Meghalaya Public Service Commission.	4	2	6	8	15	23	3	11	14	43
30. Public Works De- partment (including P.H.E.)	45	96	141	268	1,842	2,110	108	898	1,006	3,257
31. Police	17	13	30	988	3,076	4,064	10	232	242	4,336
32. Relief and Rehabili- tation.	...	...	...	1	7	8	...	3	3	11
33. Supply and Trade	5	5	10	15	59	74	3	61	64	148
34. Sericulture and Wea- ving.	3	4	7	31	211	242	3	86	89	338
35. Soil Conservation	4	11	15	13	260	273	17	172	189	477
36. Secretariat	113	19	132	205	347	552	27	252	279	963
37. Stationery Stores	1	...	1	4	4	8	...	9	9	18
38. Social Welfare	1	2	3	...	7	7	...	8	8	18
39. Small Saving	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	1	1	4
40. Transport	...	2	2	7	45	52	...	23	23	77
41. Taxation	7	9	16	18	23	41	4	16	20	77
42. Tourism	...	2	2	2	20	22	1	25	26	50
43. Weights and Measures	3	...	3	2	21	23	...	14	14	40
Total	418	627	1,045	2,415	10,360	12,775	441	4,712	5,153	18,973

Note : P = Permanent.

T = Temporary.

Source : Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE : 20·8

Distribution of State Government employees District-wise by Caste/Tribe and tenure of Service as on 31st March, 1979.

District/Caste/Tribe (1)	Gazetted			Non-gazetted			Grade IV			Total (4+7+10)
	P	T	Total	P	T	Total	P	T	Total	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
East Khasi Hills										
1. Scheduled Caste	5	7	12	84	104	188	8	137	145	345
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	225	278	503	1,561	4,037	5,598	101	1,682	1,783	7,884
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plains)	6	...	6	70	83	153	1	20	21	180
4. Other Backward Classes	14	10	24	354	394	748	51	431	482	1,254
5. Others	112	119	231	623	795	1,418	170	648	818	2,467
West Khasi Hills										
1. Scheduled Caste ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	3
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	3	18	21	48	328	376	6	168	174	571
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plain ) ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
4. Other Backward Classes ... ..	...	2	2	...	14	14	...	10	10	26
5. Others ... ..	...	13	13	54	67	121	6	41	47	181
Jaintia Hills										
1. Scheduled Caste ... ..	...	2	2	1	1	2	...	9	9	13
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	21	73	94	127	1,007	1,134	19	429	448	1,676
3. Scheduled Tribes (Plain ) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other Backward Classes ... ..	...	...	...	29	16	45	...	29	29	74
5. Others	6	29	35	75	138	213	18	139	157	405
East Garo Hills										
1. Scheduled Caste	1	...	1	7	8	15	...	8	8	24
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	6	10	16	71	307	378	9	202	211	605
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plains ) ... ..	...	...	...	12	14	26	2	4	6	32
4. Other Backward Classes ... ..	...	1	1	15	35	50	...	20	20	71
5. Others	2	17	19	39	75	114	...	14	14	147
West Garo Hills										
1. Scheduled Caste ... ..	...	2	2	11	53	64	6	44	50	116
Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	41	52	93	423	1,117	1,540	82	702	784	2,417
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plains)	1	1	2	80	112	192	16	68	84	278
4. Other Backward Classes	2	4	6	139	157	296	14	105	119	421
5. Others	37	58	95	136	386	522	18	173	196	813
Total Meghalaya										
1. Scheduled Caste	6	11	17	193	168	271	14	199	213	501
2. Scheduled Tribe (Hill)	296	431	727	2,230	6,796	9,026	217	3,183	3,400	13,153
3. Scheduled Tribe (Plains)	7	1	8	162	210	372	19	93	112	492
4. Other Backward Classes	16	17	33	537	616	1,153	63	595	660	1,846
5. Others	157	236	393	927	1,461	2,388	212	1,020	1,232	4,013

N.B.—

P=Permanent

T=Temporary

Source: Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE 20.9

NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES BY SEX STATUS AND DEPARTMENT AS ON 31ST MARCH, 1979

Departments	Total No. of employees		Gazetted		Non-Gazetted			Grade IV				
	(Male)	(female)	(Total)	(Male)	(Female)	(Total)	(Male)	(Female)	(Total)			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Accounts	142	60	202	9	...	9	82	60	142	51	...	51
2. Animal Husbandry	627	55	682	55	...	55	249	48	247	323	7	330
3. Agriculture	1129	126	1249	132	8	140	555	97	652	142	15	457
4. Assembly Secretariat	86	42	128	13	...	13	27	16	43	46	26	72
5. Boilers and Factories Inspectorate	8	2	10	2	...	2	4	2	6	2	...	2
6. Community Development	616	103	719	31	2	33	443	96	534	142	5	147
7. Co-operation	174	34	208	8	...	8	105	34	139	61	...	61
8. Civil Defence and Home Guard and Civil Task Force	192	31	223	8	1	9	88	24	112	96	6	102
9. Election	38	7	45	3	...	3	17	7	24	18	...	18
10. Excise	108	11	119	4	2	6	99	9	108	5	...	5
11. Education including Technical Education and N. C. C.	1104	489	1524	97	44	141	579	389	959	437	47	484
12. Employment Services	124	26	150	14	1	15	62	25	87	48	...	48
13. Economics, Statistics and Evaluation	127	20	147	12	1	13	91	17	108	54	2	26
14. Electricity Inspectorate	15	6	21	2	...	2	7	5	12	6	7	7
15. Forest	503	51	551	13	...	13	350	51	401	137	...	137
16. Fisheries	159	14	173	1	...	1	84	13	97	74	1	75
17. Geology and Mining	114	10	124	23	...	23	50	10	60	41	...	41
18. General Administration including D. C. Offices, Meghalaya Houses, etc.	439	98	537	33	5	36	171	89	260	235	6	241

TABLE 20.9—Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
19. Government Press	382	10	392	5	...	5	279	8	287	98	2	100
20. Governor Secretariate	51	3	54	5	1	6	11	...	11	35	2	37
21. Housing and Town Planning	73	17	90	10	...	10	45	15	60	18	2	20
22. Health	1505	643	2148	125	38	163	632	476	1118	748	129	377
23. Information and Public Relation	78	7	85	9	1	10	44	5	49	25	1	26
24. Industries	185	46	231	21	1	22	97	44	141	67	1	68
25. Judicial including High Court	91	23	114	5	...	5	46	23	69	40	...	40
26. Jail	106	15	121	5	...	5	43	9	52	58	6	64
27. Labour	25	10	35	6	...	6	7	10	17	12	...	12
28. Land Records including Survey	145	29	174	4	...	4	41	22	63	100	7	107
29. Public Service Commission	34	16	50	6	1	7	12	13	25	16	2	18
30. Public Health Engineering	637	83	726	35	...	35	368	84	452	234	5	239
31. Public Works	2356	311	2667	106	...	106	1,514	290	1,804	736	21	757
32. Police	3,554	109	3,663	41	...	41	3,397	101	3,448	116	8	124
33. Supply and Trade	135	31	166	15	...	15	60	29	89	60	2	62
34. Sericulture and Weaving	252	88	340	9	1	10	150	87	237	93	...	93
35. Soil Conservation	575	37	612	17	...	17	309	37	346	249	...	249
36. Secretariat	736	335	1,071	141	16	157	364	275	639	231	41	275
37. Stationery and Stores	19	6	25	1	...	1	7	5	12	11	1	12
38. Social Welfare	22	15	37	2	3	5	10	9	19	10	3	13
39. Small Saving	3	2	5	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	...	2
40. Taxation	65	17	82	12	...	12	32	17	49	21	...	21
41. Tourism	48	7	55	5	...	5	13	5	23	25	2	27
42. Transport	124	13	137	5	1	6	71	12	83	43	...	43
43. Weights and Measures	46	7	53	3	...	3	21	7	28	22	...	22
Total	16,949	3,056	20,005	1,053	125	1,178	10,633	2,577	13,210	5,263	354	5,617

Source:—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

21.—TOURISM

TOURISM

TABLE 21.1

NUMBER OF TOURISTS VISITING MEGHALAYA, 1977-1983

Year	Indian	Foreign	Total
1977	4 484	426	4,910
1978	3,534	566	4,100
1979	3,402	576	3,978
1980	2,324	252	2,576
1981	2,323	7	2,330
1982	3,619	8	3,627
1983	3,369	4	3,313

Source :— Directorate of Tourism, Meghalaya.

22:—EXCISE

EXCISE

TABLE 22.1
NUMBER OF LICENSED SHOPS AND BARS FOR DRUGS AND INTOXICANTS—1983

Item	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills		State
	East	West		East	West	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Wholesale Licenses for liquors (other than commercial spirits) imported or manufactured in India and classed as foreign liquors.	5	...	1	...	1	7
2. Country spirits under distillery system (temporary).	...	...	...	...	...	—
3. Retail licenses for rectified spirits.	...	4	...	...	...	4
4. Licenses for retail sale of :—						
(a) Medicated wine	...	2	...	...	...	2
(b) Dematured spirit	...	1	...	...	...	1
(c) Bhang	...	1	...	...	...	1
5. Retail licenses for opium and its preparation for Medical purposes only (ordinary druggist permits).	...	2	...	...	...	2

Source :— Commissioner of Excise, Meghalaya.

TABLE 22.2
SALE OF COUNTRY LIQUOR THROUGH LICENSED SHOPS
(In litre)

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1. East Khasi Hills	4,93,618.250	3,26,642.000	3,47,828.250	4,28,637.000	3,40,183.375	3,51,816.320
2. West Khasi Hills						
3. Jaintia Hills	1,60,229.650	1,61,627.550	1,92,027.000	1,85,604.750	1,68,840.000	2,30,524.375
4. East Garo Hills	18,871.250	39,086.250	34,725.000	31,406.250	22,684.500	17,163.000
5. West Garo Hills	51,240.900	33,522.750	43,101.750	46,683.000	43,576.560	28,648.500
State	7,23,959.150	5,60,878.550	6,17,682.000	6,92,331.000	5,75,284.435	6,28,152.195

Source :— Commissioner of Excise, Meghalaya.

TABLE 22.3
NUMBER OF ILLICIT CASES DETECTED

	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. East Khasi Hills	683	1,123	769	1,482	1,348	1,611
2. West Khasi Hills						
3. Jaintia Hills	152	99	191	273	401	448
4. East Garo Hills	340	145	143	204	259	319
5. West Garo Hills						
State	1,175	1,498	1,271	2,088	2,188	2,652

Source :— Commissioner of Excise, Meghalaya.

23.—PUBLIC FINANCE

PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE 23.1

REVENUE RECEIPT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA

(Actual 1977-78—1982-83)

(Rupees in lakhs)

Heads	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. SHARE OF CENTRAL TAXES ...	329.00	358.54	652.26	718.81	802.51	872.57
1.1 Taxes on income other than Cooperation Taxes	122.00	127.19	153.95	178.35	186.47	201.54
1.2 Shares of union Excise Duties ...	205.25	229.46	498.31	540.46	624.00	670.64
1.3 Estate Duty ...	1.75	1.89	—	—	1.36	0.49
2. STATE TAXES ...	282.17	338.85	403.94	487.67	620.05	736.70
2.1 Land Revenue ...	6.38	1.91	10.58	13.34	6.19	7.04
2.2 Stamps and Registration Tax ...	11.47	12.62	13.97	16.38	20.89	21.54
2.3 State Excise ...	52.58	84.01	96.77	127.24	158.77	190.04
2.4 Sale Tax ...	144.11	159.70	196.75	230.93	271.11	351.97
2.5 Receipt from Motor Vehicle Tax ...	28.03	31.17	34.66	38.28	47.72	56.02
2.6 Receipt from goods and passengers tax	9.60	16.50	18.45	19.00	63.24	24.51
2.7 Receipt from duties of Electricity ...	3.73	3.89	6.16	4.86	10.82	2.29
2.8 Hostel Receipt tax ...	—	—	—	0.07	0.15	—
2.9 Other taxes on income and expenditure	5.22	7.99	18.63	12.31	15.72	16.76
2.10 Other taxes and duties on commodities and services	21.05	21.96	7.94	25.26	25.44	66.53
3. NON-TAX REVENUE (STATE) ...	221.94	414.05	364.87	2193.16	633.30	599.05
3.1 Interest receipt ...	33.49	52.75	80.86	60.64	33.63	64.00
3.2 General Services ...	59.67	43.81	50.84	1892.74	85.82	138.54
3.3 Social and Community Services ...	17.72	22.74	35.53	38.27	31.28	49.26
3.4 Economic Services ...	111.15	294.75	197.64	201.51	482.57	347.25
4. NON-TAX REVENUE (CENTRAL)						
4.1 Grant in Aid from Central Government	3977.57	4389.33	4618.91	5593.53	6180.79	7470.92
Total Receipt from Revenue ...	4810.68	5501.37	6039.98	8993.17	8236.65	9679.34

Source:—State Budgets.

PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE 23.2

CAPITAL BUDGET OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA (1977-78—1982-83)

(Rupees in lakhs)

Heads	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. RECEIPTS						
1. Public debt	223.94	288.18	333.86	609.34	5162.22	3804.78
(i) Internal debt of the State Government	27.31	55.18	143.77	204.28	4656.58	1337.98
(ii) Loan and Advances from Central Government	206.63	233.18	190.09	405.06	505.64	2466.80
2. Loans and Advances by the State Government	24.52	70.47	38.46	53.76	39.30	261.24
3. Inter-State Settlement	—	—	21.90	8.34	—	—
Total Receipt	258.46	258.65	394.22	671.44	5261.52	4066.02
B. EXPENDITURE						
1. Capital outlay	838.44	1218.39	1629.70	2119.05	2339.37	2632.95
(i) On General Services	55.36	70.25	69.61	73.61	151.90	244.26
(ii) On Social Community Services	149.19	328.01	695.05	1006.64	941.88	1017.32
(iii) On Economic Services	633.89	820.13	865.04	1029.80	1245.60	1391.37
2. Public debt	8.75	82.36	24.64	1907.58	3661.29	1024.84
(i) Internal debt of the State Government	2.29	3.23	9.41	7.76	3575.14	810.50
(ii) Loans and Advances from Central Government	66.28	79.13	15.23	1899.82	86.15	214.34
3. Loans and Advances by the State Government	351.03	113.46	99.21	169.73	228.11	311.02
4. Inter-State Settlement	—	—	70.66	24.48	—	—
5. Appropriation to contingency fund	—	75.00	—	—	—	—
Total Expenditure outside the Revenue Account	1258.64	1489.21	1823.61	4211.84	6228.77	3968.81

Source:— State Budgets.

PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE 23.3

REVENUE EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA

(Actual 1977-78-1982-83)

(Rupees in lakhs).

Heads	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. GENERAL SERVICES ..	1031.06	1072.10	1152.29	1672.48	2194.42	2811.16
1.1 Service for organs of the State	74.47	64.21	83.63	108.28	124.02	181.62
1.2 Fiscal Administration ..	43.41	56.81	64.25	92.12	119.98	117.97
1.3 Interest payment and Service on debt.	174.34	198.14	130.73	143.46	203.01	270.58
1.4 Administration Services (including Police Jail etc.)	725.05	738.92	859.46	1242.27	1718.11	2173.72
1.5 Other General Services ..	14.79	14.02	14.22	86.35	29.30	67.27
2. SOCIAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICES	1202.29	1201.08	1390.07	1880.91	2404.56	2839.55
2.1 Education ...	644.77	627.77	683.95	950.58	1019.65	1192.84
2.2 Medical and public health ...	383.59	382.67	451.44	673.93	1117.56	1262.09
2.3 Housing ...	25.17	25.74	28.11	85.06	47.97	52.70
2.4 Urban Development ...	15.86	21.32	23.97	28.96	36.91	50.46
2.5 Other Social Services ..	132.30	140.58	202.60	200.33	182.17	282.06
3. ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	1558.94	1766.77	2052.61	2420.99	2829.15	2851.91
3.1 General Economic Services ...	186.73	151.29	141.33	183.77	198.06	...
3.2 Agriculture and Allied Services	945.82	1144.78	1284.89	1512.45	1883.77	2221.3
3.3 Industry and Minerals ..	135.04	140.43	207.55	218.04	232.21	263.86
3.4 Water and Power ...	4.57	3.72	6.09	7.04	8.42	7.81
3.5 Transport and Communications	286.67	326.65	412.75	499.69	506.69	506.64
4. GRANT IN-AID AND CONTRIBUTION	...	...	..	...	..	..
4.1 Compensation and assignment to Local Bodies	—	...	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue Expenditure ..	3792.29	4040.05	4574.97	5982.38	7428.13	8502.62

Source :- State Budgets.

PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE 23.4

RECEIPTS OF STATE TAXES BY DISTRICT (ACTUALS 1977-78—1982-83)

Rupees in thousand

	Land Revenue	Stamp & Registration	Sale taxes	Taxes on vehicles	Goods & passengers taxes	Taxes and duties on Electricity	State Excise Taxes	Other taxes and duties	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1977-78									
Khasi Hills	622	844	10,346	2,248	829	316	4,090	1,932	21,227
Jaintia Hills	...	64	119	209	9	31	433	39	993
Garo Hills	5	223	1,133	343	122	24	735	135	2,725
1978-79									
Khasi Hills	135	962	14,181	2,251	1,507	237	8,546	1,995	27,864
Jaintia Hills	25	57	165	210	6	73	787	41	1,364
Garo Hills	31	243	1,624	391	137	26	1,078	160	3,690
1979-80									
Khasi Hills	967	1,080	16,858	2,699	1,510	419	6,768	1,695	31,947
Jaintia Hills	51	72	261	277	6	168	1,373	32	2,234
Garo Hills	39	238	1,899	489	333	18	1,578	135	4,752
1980-81									
Khasi Hills	599	1,223	19,851	2,904	1,664	349	9,853	2,301	38,744
Jaintia Hills	717	110	529	405	75	95	1,138	49	3,381
Garo Hills	17	475	2,065	518	161	29	1,733	177	5,175
1981-82									
Khasi Hills	615	1,540	24,339	3,780	6,019	908	12,689	2,228	52,118
Jaintia Hills	3	139	873	439	142	135	1,187	58	2,976
Garo Hills	2	409	1,848	553	163	40	2,001	250	6,275
1982-83									
Khasi Hills	574	1,562	32,132	3,500	2,152	176	14,861	6,361	61,318
Jaintia Hills	92	152	899	567	118	5	1,646	65	3,544
Garo Hills	38	440	2,167	661	181	48	2,496	227	6,258

Source :— District Budgets.

24:—BANKING

BANKING

TABLE:—24.1

Number of functioning Bank offices according to Bank Group as at the end of December.

Commercial Bank	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. State Bank of India and its associates ...	19	25	27	30	42	48
2. 14. Nationalised Bank I ...	19	24	24	24	27	27
3. 6. Nationalised Bank II ...	...	...	2	2	2	2
4. Regional Bank ...	...	...	...	...	2	11
5. Other Scheduled Commercial Bank ...	5	5	3	3	3	3
Total	43	54	56	59	76	91

Source:— Basic Statistical Returns Reserve Bank of India.

TABLE:—24.2

Number of offices, deposits and Credit of Scheduled Commercial Bank by district.

(Rs. in lakhs)

Districts	No. of offices		Deposits		Credits	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Jaintia Hills ...	26	8	328	351	82	99
East Khasi Hills ...	45	51	5861	7941	1350	1637
West Khasi Hills ...	3	6	67	100	32	45
East Garo Hills ...	5	7	48	91	12	36
West Garo Hills ...	17	19	345	461	136	171
Total	76	91	6649	9044	1612	1988

Source:— Reserve Bank of India, Banking Statistics.

BANKING

TABLE 24-3

DEPOSITS OF SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANK BY TYPE

(As on last Friday of December)

		(Rs. in lakhs)				
Types of deposits		1977	1978	1979	1980	1981*
1		2	3	4	5	6
A. Current deposit						
1. No. of account	...	7,534	7,736	9,951	11,856	14,292
2. Amount	...	613	584	1,173	1,715	933
B. Saving deposit						
1. No. of account	...	69,956	71,236	86,178	1,04,458	1,17,504
2. Amount	...	759	1,067	1,178	1,435	1,657
C. Fixed deposits						
1. No. of account	...	22,754	28,239	33,163	41,270	43,927
2. Amount	...	1,317	1,772	2,402	3,177	2,819
Total deposits						
1. No. of account	...	1,00,244	1,07,211	1,28,892	1,57,584	1,75,723
2. Amount	...	2,689	3,423	4,753	5,427	5,415

* Up to June, 1981.

Source: Basic Statistical Returns

Reserve Bank of India.

25. PRICE AND WAGES

PRICE AND WAGES

TABLE 25.1

Annual Average Wholesale Price of selected Commodities in Urban Centres (1978-81)

(Rs. per quintal unless otherwise indicated)

	1978			1979			1980			1981		
	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. Rice (coarse) ...	168.81	210.17	N.R.	194.74	223.85	155.80	250.02	236.39	214.30	224.40	233.55	205.37
2. Moongdal ...	428.28	424.44	N.R.	492.94	522.25	560.65	521.67	581.88	541.83	594.22	607.08	559.58
3. Masurdal ...	416.46	415.59	N.R.	344.68	367.74	352.00	405.06	450.00	409.34	516.44	546.73	508.29
4. Arahardal ...	461.25	475.55	N.R.	461.42	494.00	479.89	475.62	540.94	474.63	477.35	540.83	512.37
5. Gramdal ...	276.46	364.09	N.R.	284.77	320.55	306.15	369.40	424.29	407.61	497.42	558.15	507.37
6. Sugar ...	316.29	336.88	N.R.	286.61	323.95	349.54	710.22	773.12	584.26	715.03	740.39	711.94
7. Atta ...	133.58	132.15	N.R.	139.99	164.34	...	196.05	228.02	N.A.	218.77	220.82	...
8. Maize ...	106.33	84.65	N.R.	106.88	84.11	...	125.40	220.00	N.A.	126.20	...	...
9. Mustard Oil (per tin, 16 litre) ...	156.73	167.08	N.R.	164.90	171.47	177.48	204.75	230.46	213.80	228.83	242.90	231.38
10. Potato ...	111.02	133.08	N.R.	99.73	131.79	129.70	155.40	214.58	169.24	151.54	184.07	154.23
11. Onion ...	124.10	146.08	N.R.	211.65	227.00	311.90	188.49	290.07	189.21	229.70	262.66	207.33
12. Chillies (green) ...	272.00	250.00	N.R.	...	483.33	332.25	380.00	525.00	276.41	...	...	306.00
13. Chillies (Dry) ...	906.04	1066.25	N.R.	1095.85	1237.08	1047.25	1007.50	1520.00	962.42	844.69	1083.33	1236.56
14. Ginger ...	167.80	239.58	N.R.	...	213.33	120.15	225.00	250.00	214.49	...	...	279.44
15. Turmeric (Powder) ...	1138.65	896.88	N.R.	1040.94	852.92	885.00	1020.76	1011.25	737.69	88.65	942.12	532.50
16. Banans (per 100 nos) ...	9.49	10.49	N.R.	8.70	10.67	9.00	8.35	16.66	8.17	10.42	16.66	8.02
17. Egg (Duck) 100 nos ...	56.39	46.77	N.R.	68.00	60.73	58.70	70.10	80.29	56.57	70.00	71.76	62.79
18. Egg (Hen) 100 nos ...	53.90	46.77	N.R.	57.05	60.44	49.25	59.79	80.29	46.39	60.21	73.23	55.75
19. Betel Nut (per kani) ...	29.14	34.05	N.R.	36.51	34.59	...	41.26	42.88	N.A.	46.29	46.47	...
20. Betel Leaf (per tap) ...	6.08	5.53	N.R.	9.20	5.06	5.96	8.32	6.96	6.85	7.66	7.13	4.93

PRICE AND WAGES

TABLE 25.2

Monthly Average Wholesale Prices of Selected Commodities in Urban Centres 1982
CENTRE—SHILLONG

(Rs. per quintal unless otherwise indicated)

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. Rice (Coarse)	221.66	227.50	230.00	251.00	275.00	275.00	281.15	300.00	300.00	308.33	N.R.	315.00
2. Moongdal	500.00	501.25	507.00	520.00	520.00	520.00	516.25	519.00	514.00	565.00	N.R.	N.R.
3. Masurdal	491.66	483.75	485.00	470.00	470.00	470.00	425.00	408.50	408.00	410.00	N.R.	410.00
4. Arahardal	495.00	495.00	495.00	525.00	525.00	523.75	520.00	537.00	557.50	560.00	N.R.	560.00
5. Gramdal	476.66	475.00	480.00	N.A.	480.00	480.00	480.00	480.00	480.00	480.00	N.R.	480.00
6. Sugar	633.33	628.75	630.00	569.00	540.00	540.00	555.00	563.00	540.25	515.33	N.R.	490.00
7. Atta	215.00	215.00	214.75	248.00	260.00	260.00	241.25	235.00	270.00	270.00	N.R.	270.00
8. Maize	135.00	128.75	129.00	128.00	128.00	128.00	128.00	128.00	128.00	130.00	N.R.	180.00
9. Mustard Oil (per tin 16 litres) ...	225.66	241.25	219.25	215.00	215.00	205.00	206.25	209.00	210.00	210.00	N.R.	210.00
10. Potato	141.66	130.00	137.50	140.00	140.00	138.75	137.50	135.00	136.50	148.33	N.R.	180.00
11. Onion	293.33	227.50	207.50	185.00	180.00	206.25	188.75	220.00	220.00	220.00	N.R.	390.00
12. Chillies (Green)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	..	N.A.	...	573.00	N.R.	N.R.
13. Chillies (Dry)	850.00	850.00	850.00	850.00	850.00	850.00	1200.00	1200.00	1200.00	A.	N.R.	N.R.
14. Ginger	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	...	N.A.	...	A.	N.R.	N.R.
15. Turmeric (Powder)	895.00	895.00	895.00	895.00	895.00	896.25	912.50	900.00	900.00	900.00	N.R.	900.00
16. Banana (per 100 nos)	12.50	12.50	12.87	14.50	14.50	14.50	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	N.R.	16.66
17. Egg Duck (per 100 nos)	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	77.50	90.00	92.50	97.50	98.00	N.R.	98.00
18. Egg Hen (per 100 nos)	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	67.50	77.50	82.50	88.75	90.00	N.R.	90.00
19. Betel Leaf (per tap)	9.00	9.00	10.66	13.60	12.00	12.00	12.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	N.R.	10.00
20. Betel Nut (per kani)	32.00	32.00	35.00	36.00	36.00	36.00	36.00	32.00	34.00	42.00	N.R.	42.00

TABLE 25.2—(Contd.)
CENTRE—JOWAI
 (Rs. per quintal unless otherwise indicated)

	January	February	March	Apr 1	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Rice (Coarse)	230.00	231.25	231.66	225.00	240.00	268.75	277.50	290.00	290.00	290.00	N.R.	N.R.
2. Moongdal	579.00	568.75	531.66	512.00	515.00	513.75	522.50	540.00	540.00	540.00	N.R.	N.R.
3. Masurdal	533.00	537.50	491.66	481.00	417.50	407.50	415.00	420.00	400.00	410.00	N.R.	N.R.
4. Arahardal	572.00	558.75	495.00	536.00	505.00	492.50	517.50	560.00	540.00	550.00	N.R.	N.R.
5. Gramdal	531.00	537.50	490.00	495.00	470.00	406.66	...	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.R.	N.R.
6. Sugar	664.00	655.00	616.66	568.00	557.50	562.50	571.25	580.00	505.00	505.00	N.R.	N.R.
7. Atta	229.00	230.00	220.00	220.00	225.00	235.00	235.00	230.00	240.00	N.A.	N.R.	N.R.
8. Maize	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	...	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.R.	N.R.
9. Mustard oil (Per Tin 16 litres)	236.25	235.00	223.33	221.00	219.25	205.00	210.00	214.00	220.00	220.00	N.R.	N.R.
10. Potato	176.00	171.25	131.66	130.00	158.75	152.50	160.00	140.00	140.00	150.00	N.R.	N.R.
11. Onion	377.50	315.00	248.30	257.00	166.25	145.00	213.33	230.00	220.00	220.00	N.R.	N.R.
12. Chillies (Green)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	..	N.A.	N.Q.	N.A.	N.R.	N.R.
13. Chillies (dry)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1400.00	N.A.	N.Q.	N.A.	N.R.	N.R.
14. Ginger	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	...	N.A.	N.Q.	N.A.	N.R.	N.R.
15. Turmeric Powder	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	600.00	762.50	N.A.	N.Q.	900.00	N.R.	N.R.
16. Banana (Champa per 100 Nos.)	N.A.	N.R.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	...	N.A.	N.Q.	N.A.	N.R.	N.R.
17. Eggs duck (per 100 Nos.)	N.A.	N.A.	85.00	80.00	75.00	76.25	70.00	70.00	N.Q.	75.00	N.R.	N.R.
18. Eggs hen (per 100 Nos.)	N.A.	N.A.	86.66	86.66	70.00	76.25	70.00	65.00	70.00	70.00	N.R.	N.R.
19. Betel leaf (per tap)	10.20	12.00	12.00	12.40	N.A.	N.A.	...	N.A.	N.A.	8.00	N.R.	N.R.
20. Betel nuts (per Kani)	47.00	46.50	40.66	50.00	50.00	49.00	49.00	50.00	40.00	40.00	N.R.	N.R.

TABLE 2 5-2—Contd.

CENTRE—TURA

(Rs per quintal unless otherwise indicated)

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Rice (Coarse)	208.00	200.00	202.50	222.00	250.00	240.00	228.00	205.50	202.50	202.50	107.50	212.50
2. Moongdal	500.00	515.00	515.00	518.00	525.00	525.00	520.00	520.00	520.00	516.00	520.00	520.00
3. Masurdal	488.00	472.50	465.00	476.00	480.00	440.00	432.00	440.00	430.00	434.00	430.00	415.00
4. Arahardal	515.00	515.00	515.00	518.00	225.00	520.00	520.00	520.00	550.00	540.00	550.00	575.00
5. Gramdal	484.00	460.00	430.00	456.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	425.00	405.00	406.00	402.50	400.00
6. Sugar	634.00	617.50	597.50	562.00	530.00	540.00	530.00	560.00	506.25	470.00	450.00	450.00
7. Atta	N.Q.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.Q.	N.Q.	...	N.Q.	...	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.
8. Maize	N.A.	N.A.	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.	...	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.
9. Mustard oil (per Tin 16 litres)	227.00	227.00	227.00	227.00	214.25	205.00	205.00	207.50	203.75	200.00	202.50	205.00
10. Potato	96.00	100.00	95.00	100.00	137.50	138.75	144.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	175.00	162.00
11. Onion	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	282.50	207.50	190.00	250.00	200.00	230.00	300.00	287.00
12. Chillies (green)	400.00	412.50	462.50	490.00	462.50	400.00	420.00	425.00	487.50	450.00	400.00	475.00
13. Chillies (dry)	1400.00	1433.33	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1750.00	1740.00	1700.00	1700.00	1640.00	1400.00	1400.00
14. Ginger	350.00	312.50	325.00	200.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	...	470.00	400.00	400.00
15. Turmeric (powder)	N.A.	800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00	762.50	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	N.Q.
16. Banana (per 100 nos.)	8.75	8.00	8.00	8.20	8.25	9.00	8.20	9.00	9.00	8.20	7.00	7.33
17. Eggs duck (per 100 nos.)	66.00	55.00	60.00	62.00	62.50	62.50	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00
18. Eggs hen (per 100 nos.)	60.00	55.00	60.00	60.00	62.50	62.50	65.00	65.00	65.00	64.00	64.00	64.00
19. Betel leaf (per tap)	4.24	4.80	N.A.	11.00	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.32	4.35	6.15
20. Betel nuts (per kani)	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.	...	N.Q.	...	N.Q.	N.Q.	N.Q.

PRICE AND WAGES

TABLE 25-3

ANNUAL AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES IN URBAN CENTRES (Rs. Per kg. unless otherwise indicated)

	1978			1979			1980			1981			
	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Nongstoin
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Rice (coarse)	1.82	2.19	1.68	2.22	2.24	2.01	2.49	2.44	2.23	2.42	2.42	2.19	2.44
2. Atta	1.59	1.50	1.67	1.83	1.87	1.91	2.24	2.26	2.23	2.48	2.31	2.43	2.59
3. Maize	1.23	0.90	1.00	1.25	1.42	1.40	1.49	1.00	1.45	1.46	1.17	...	1.53
4. Moongdal	4.48	4.25	4.29	5.40	5.42	5.10	5.56	5.64	5.65	6.17	6.32	5.88	7.00
5. Masurdal	4.29	4.21	4.15	3.68	3.86	3.73	4.23	4.20	4.31	5.93	5.59	5.39	6.00
6. Arahardal	4.83	4.78	4.69	4.92	5.06	5.01	5.02	5.24	4.96	5.20	5.67	5.42	6.41
7. Mustard Oil (litre)	0.11	10.48	10.19	10.30	10.75	10.41	13.39	12.24	13.31	14.98	15.82	14.22	15.54
8. Meat (beef) ... ..	...	...	...	8.88	8.27	6.00	9.67	10.00	6.21	12.33	11.54	7.23	10.81
9. Meat(pork)	13.27	12.00	10.50	14.19	13.92	10.00	16.96	16.97	11.78	20.00	19.07	15.21	18.56
10. Egg (hen (Per pair)	1.14	1.07	1.00	1.32	1.41	1.05	1.42	1.69	1.08	1.39	1.60	1.29	2.00
11. Fish-Fresh (Medium) ... ..	...	...	...	11.63	14.63	14.79	14.81	16.20	16.47	16.90	16.92	19.04	18.11
12. Potato	1.33	1.50	1.52	1.25	1.45	1.38	1.91	2.25	2.01	2.04	2.31	2.02	2.48
13. Onion	1.44	1.69	1.74	2.42	2.48	2.56	2.18	2.77	2.47	2.21	2.69	2.31	2.61
14. Gabbage ... ..	...	...	...	1.90	2.18	2.37	1.71	2.20	2.85	2.06	2.41	3.02	2.18
15. Brinjal ... ..	...	...	...	1.96	2.20	1.82	2.03	2.22	2.12	1.99	2.32	2.29	2.01
16. Banana (per dozen)	1.16	1.24	0.79	1.10	1.28	0.93	1.26	1.95	0.90	1.78	2.48	0.75	3.00
17. Milk (Cow's) (Litre) ... ..	...	...	...	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.32	2.44	2.00	2.50	3.00	2.08	2.11
18. Sugar	3.44	3.56	3.58	3.17	3.30	3.28	7.40	7.55	6.87	7.38	7.79	7.47	7.73
19. Tea leaf ... ..	...	...	...	19.57	22.45	20.84	20.00	24.51	23.28	20.00	25.27	21.08	24.00
20. Salt	0.61	0.58	0.70	0.85	0.91	0.92	1.31	1.15	1.05	1.57	1.26	1.02	1.50
21. Turmeric/Powder	14.49	10.91	11.03	11.99	9.35	10.06	12.31	10.75	9.75	12.00	10.03	9.76	14.96
22. Dry chillies	10.88	11.04	13.44	12.83	12.79	12.54	11.80	14.94	12.01	9.92	12.73	14.66	15.25
23. Betel nut* per 100 nos	0.87	1.09	0.62	9.97	6.50	5.23	12.77	9.71	8.45	13.84	12.67	6.77	11.00
24. Betel leaf* (per 20 leaves)	2.06	1.25	1.60	0.87	0.39	0.72	0.75	0.52	0.78	0.71	0.73	0.63	0.80

*Unit of Betel nut for 1978 is per dozen

*Unit of Betel leaf for 1978 is 60 leaves

PRICE AND WAGES

TABLE—25.4

Monthly Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities in Urban Centres, 1982

(Rs. per kg unless otherwise indicated)

CENTRE—SHILLONG

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Rice (coarse)	2.40	2.50	2.50	2.80	2.90	2.92	2.95	3.20	3.20	3.23	3.27	3.27
2. Atta	2.40	2.40	2.40	2.72	2.80	2.80	3.00	2.50	2.65	2.80	2.80	2.80
3. Maize	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.90	2.00	2.00
4. Moongdal	5.25	5.25	5.25	5.40	5.40	5.35	5.34	5.43	5.59	5.68	5.70	5.70
5. Masurdal	5.20	5.00	5.00	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.20	4.20	4.24	4.25	4.25	4.25
6. Arhardal	5.40	5.23	5.23	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.65	5.80	5.80	5.80	5.80
7. Mustard Oil	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	12.60	12.90	13.06	13.38	13.50	13.50	13.50
8. Meat Beef	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00
9. Meat (Pork)	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00
10. Egg hen (Per pair)	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.55	1.80	1.90	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80
11. Fish fresh (Medium)	15.33	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	18.00	13.00	12.50	16.00	14.50	19.00	19.33
12. Potato	1.67	1.57	1.57	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.75	1.80	2.20
13. Onion	3.17	2.27	2.27	2.00	2.00	2.38	2.00	2.50	2.48	2.50	2.75	3.00
14. Cabbage	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.38	2.00	3.00	2.50	2.38	2.00	2.00	2.00
15. Brinjal	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.62	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.75	2.88	3.63	3.50	3.67
16. Banana (Per dozen)	1.75	1.83	1.83	1.75	1.75	2.19	1.50	2.06	2.00	21.00	2.00	2.00
17. Milk cow (litre)	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
18. Sugar	6.53	6.50	6.50	5.70	5.50	5.50	5.80	5.85	5.66	5.36	5.00	5.00
19. Tea leaf	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	21.50	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00
20. Salt	1.37	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25
21. Turmeric powder	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	11.00	11.00	11.13	11.00	11.00	11.00
22. Dry chillies	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	11.00	14.33	14.38	14.13	14.00	14.00	14.00
23. Betel Nut (per 100 Nos) ...	11.00	11.50	11.50	9.75	10.00	10.00	10.00	8.00	10.00	11.25	10.00	9.33
24. Betel leaf (per 20 leaves)	0.75	0.83	0.83	1.00	1.38	1.50	1.50	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25

TABLE-25.4--(Contd.)

CENTRE—JOWAI

(Rs. per kg unless otherwise indicated)

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Rice (course)	2.40	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.53	2.88	2.95	3.05	2.85	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
2. Atta	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.56	2.77	2.77	2.80	2.80	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
3. Maize	N. A.	..	N. A.	N. A.	2.00	N. A.	N. A.	2.00	1.75	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
4. Moongdal	6.12	5.92	5.92	5.50	5.44	5.44	5.43	5.75	5.78	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
5. Masurdal	5.50	5.33	5.33	5.12	4.41	4.45	4.28	4.20	4.23	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
6. Arahardal	5.91	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.30	5.44	5.50	5.73	5.52	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
7. Mustard oil (litre)	15.75	15.33	15.33	15.00	14.56	13.75	13.62	13.75	14.92	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
8. Meat (beef)	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
9. Meat (pork)	19.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	21.00	23.00	24.00	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
10. Egg hen (per pair)	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.95	1.85	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.60	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
11. Fish fresh (Medium)	15.00	15.33	15.33	16.00	16.00	16.00	19.00	20.00	20.00	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
12. Potato	2.06	1.78	1.78	1.50	1.83	1.85	1.90	1.80	1.72	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
13. Onion	4.37	2.83	2.83	2.87	2.05	1.95	2.13	2.44	2.83	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
14. Cabbage	2.00	2.17	2.17	2.37	2.38	2.63	2.00	2.13	2.50	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
15. Brinjal	2.12	2.33	1.83	2.00	2.00	2.25	2.25	2.25	2.25	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
16. Banana (per dozen)	N. R.	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	1.25	4.00	1.50	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
17. Milk cow (litre)	3.00	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
18. Sugar	6.87	6.50	6.50	6.96	5.93	5.97	5.95	5.96	6.00	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
19. Tea leaf	24.75	23.17	23.00	23.37	22.75	24.38	26.00	25.38	25.00	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
20. Salt	1.25	1.15	1.15	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
21. Turmeric powder	10.00	10.00	10.00	9.50	10.00	10.00	10.50	10.50	10.17	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
22. Dry chillies	13.50	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.50	16.17	15.00	16.00	14.17	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
23. Betel nut (per 100 Nos) ...	12.75	12.00	12.00	14.00	13.00	12.75	14.00	12.50	10.67	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.
24. Betel leaf (per 20 leaves)...	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.13	2.13	2.00	2.00	1.25	N. A.	N. A.	N. R.

Note :—N. A.—Not available. N. R.—Not Reported. N. Q.—Not quoted.

Source :—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya, Shillong.

TABLE 25.4—(Contd.)

Centre :—Tura

(Rs. per kg. unless otherwise indicated)

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Rice (course)	2.25	2.30	2.30	2.58	2.94	2.69	3.44	2.29	2.28	2.30	2.58	2.35
2. Atta	2.40	2.40	2.40	2.82	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.90	3.00	3.00
3. Maize	N.A	...	N.A	N.A	N.R	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A
4. Moongdal	5.50	5.60	5.60	5.60	5.55	5.60	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.63
5. Musurdal	5.15	5.20	5.20	5.21	5.23	5.10	5.20	4.94	4.50	4.50	4.56	4.50
6. Arahardal	5.55	5.60	5.60	5.60	5.55	5.65	5.50	5.50	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.24
7. Mustard oil (litre)	13.94	14.00	14.00	14.00	13.63	13.50	13.50	13.88	13.38	13.25	13.50	14.00
8. Meat (beef)	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
9. Meat (Pork)	17.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	17.00
10. Egg hen (per pair)	1.37	1.40	1.40	1.50	1.60	1.50	1.50	1.45	1.40	1.55	1.60	1.60
11. Fish fresh (medium)	19.25	18.50	18.50	23.50	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.75	23.50	18.00	16.75	18.50
12. Potato	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.88	1.75	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.21	2.13
13. Onion	4.00	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.25	2.50	2.50	3.00	2.50	2.75	3.75	3.38
14. Cabbage	2.75	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.75	4.00	3.50	3.75	4.50	4.25	4.00	3.13
15. Brinjal	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.62	1.75	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.75	2.38	1.88
16. Banana (per dozen)	0.94	1.00	1.00	1.12	1.50	1.50	N.A	1.38	1.53	1.38	1.45	1.50
17. Milk cow (litre)	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.88	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
18. Sugar	6.69	6.35	6.35	5.90	5.68	5.75	5.80	6.21	5.50	5.25	5.00	5.00
19. Tea leaf	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00
20. Salt	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
21. Turmeric powder	9.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	9.50	9.00	9.75
22. Dry chillies	15.37	...	N.R	N.A	20.00	19.50	19.00	19.00	19.00	17.50	16.00	16.00
23. Betel nut (per 100 Nos.)	8.06	6.00	6.00	5.60	4.75	5.00	4.25	4.63	4.50	7.00	6.00	5.00
24. Betel leaf (per 20 leaves)	0.81	1.50	1.50	1.37	1.00	0.50	0.50	0.48	0.40	0.43	0.45	0.66

TABLE—25.4—(Contd.)

Centre Nongstoin

(Rs. per kg unless otherwise indicated)

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Rice (coarse) ...	2.50	2.50	2.75	3.06	3.25	3.41	3.40	3.40	3.40	N.R.	3.40	3.40
2. Atta ...	2.50	2.50	2.65	2.80	2.80	2.95	2.80	3.00	3.00	N.R.	3.00	3.00
3. Maize ...	1.45	1.45	1.45	...	2.00	2.19	2.25	2.25	2.25	N.R.	2.25	2.25
4. Moongdal ...	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.63	6.50	6.50	6.50	N.R.	6.00	6.50
5. Masur-dal ...	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	N.R.	6.50	6.00
6. Arahardal ...	6.50	6.50	6.25	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	N.R.	6.00	6.00
7. Mustard oil (Litre) ...	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	N.R.	16.00	16.00
8. Meat (beaf) ...	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	N.R.	12.00	12.00
9. Meat (Pork) ...	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	N.R.	20.00	20.00
10. Egg hen (Per pair) ...	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	N.R.	2.00	2.25
11. Fish fresh (Medium) ...	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.50	20.00	19.00	22.50	...	20.00	N.R.	N.A.	23.25
12. Potato ..	2.00	2.00	2.13	2.25	2.25	1.69	1.50	1.50	1.75	N.R.	1.75	2.50
13. Onion ...	6.50	6.50	6.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	N.R.	3.00	3.00
14. Cabbage ...	2.50	2.50	2.25	2.25	2.00	2.75	3.00	3.00	3.00	N.R.	3.00	3.00
15. Brinjal ...	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.75	3.00	3.00	3.00	N.R.	3.00	2.50
16. Banana (Per dozen ) ...	...	N.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	N.R.	N.R.	N.A.	...
17. Milk cow (litre) ...	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	N.R.	2.50	2.75
18. Sugar ...	7.50	7.50	7.00	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	N.R.	6.50	6.50
19. Tea leaf ...	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	N.R.	25.00	25.00
20. Salt ...	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	N.R.	1.50	1.50
21. Turmeric powder ..	15.00	15.00	13.50	12.75	12.00	12.00	13.50	15.25	15.00	N.R.	15.00	15.00
22. Dry chillies ...	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	N.R.	16.00	15.50
23. Betel nut (per 100 Nos) ...	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	13.50	N.R.	15.00	9.50
24. Betel leaf (per 20 leaves ) ...	...	...	1.00	1.05	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	N.R.	N.A.	1.25

PRICE AND WAGES

TABLE 25.5

AVERAGE DAILY WAGES RATES OF RURAL LABOUR (1978-1981)

(In Rupees)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	1	2	3	4	5
1. Agriculture :-					
(a) Ploughman	7.11	10.97	10.65	11.20	14.96
(b) Sowing and plantingman	7.91	11.10	9.12	11.56	10.96
Woman	5.69	7.04	7.04	8.20	6.73
Child	4.60	4.72	5.12	4.61	5.28
(c) Weeding--					
Man	11.04	10.26	10.70	11.34	11.13
Woman	6.92	6.80	8.71	7.96	6.39
Child	4.61	4.56	4.94	5.54	5.96
(d) Harvesting--					
Man	10.80	11.12	11.00	12.57	13.42
Woman	6.72	7.03	7.00	8.16	9.11
Child	4.60	4.60	4.00	5.99	6.53
2. Other Rural labour--					
Herdsmen--					
Man	7.97	8.50	9.00	10.93	11.61
Woman	5.76	6.00	5.00	7.56	11.31
Child	3.63	4.05	4.00	5.27	6.22
3. Carpenter	10.80	14.60	18.00	21.69	23.63
4. Mason	11.66	14.66	17.00	21.02	24.56
5. Blacksmith	9.07	9.56	10.00	12.65	17.10
6. Cobbler	10.90	10.87	9.00	10.45	13.10
7. Potter	10.91	11.27	13.00	12.91	11.67

Source: Directorate of Economics, Statistics & Evaluation, Meghalaya.

PRICE AND WAGES

TABLE 25:6

AVERAGE DAILY WAGES RATES OF RURAL LABOUR 1982 BY DISTRICT

(in Rupees)

			East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	State
			1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Agriculture	...	...	16.60	15.96	17.50	9.26	5.93	14.96
(a) Ploughman								
(b) Sowing and planting—								
Man	...	...	15.41	14.84	18.00	8.75	8.46	10.96
Woman	...	...	9.88	11.91	12.80	7.52	5.71	6.73
Child	...	...	6.02	6.00	5.58	N.R.	3.00	5.28
(c) Weeding—								
Man	...	...	14.12	15.23	17.55	9.14	7.89	11.13
Woman	...	...	9.52	11.56	13.16	8.95	5.00	6.39
Child	...	...	5.58	7.62	5.86	6.00	3.00	5.96
(d) Harvesting—								
Man	...	...	16.88	15.03	16.02	8.12	9.65	13.42
Woman	...	...	10.30	12.68	12.19	7.14	6.57	9.11
Child	...	...	5.87	7.32	5.27	6.00	3.07	6.33
2. Other Rural labour:—								
Herdsman—								
Man	..	...	14.08	14.96	6.00	8.05	5.51	11.61
Woman	...	...	12.08	11.95	4.00	N.R.	N.R.	11.31
Child	...	...	6.15	7.66	4.98	N.R.	3.48	6.22
3. Carpenter	...	...	24.87	24.49	27.94	14.31	14.21	23.63
4. Mason	...	...	25.38	25.06	26.60	19.32	11.79	24.56
5. Blacksmith	..	...	19.98	15.42	25.47	9.10	10.41	17.10
6. Cobbler	..	...	22.08	15.15	N.R.	8.60	7.45	13.10
7. Potter	...	...	17.13	17.00	N.R.	9.23	7.47	11.67

Note: N.R.—Not Reported

Source: Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

PRICE AND WAGES

TABLE 25.7

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER FOR NON-MANUAL EMPLOYEES IN SHILLONG AND ALL INDIA

Year	Shillong				All India
1	1970	1971	1972	1973	3
1970					173
1971					178
1972					199
1973					212
1974					259
1975					279
1976					273
1977					292
1978					304
1979					321
1980					359
1981					403
1982					437
1983					480

Source: Central Statistical Organisation; Government of India.

26.—ECONOMIC CENSUS

TABLE 26.1

Distribution of villages by nearest distance from the amenity by districts

METALLED ROAD

District	Number of Villages	Percentage of villages having the amenity at a distance of				
		within the village	within 1-2 Kms.	within 3-5 Kms.	within 6-10 Kms.	Beyond 10 days.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
East Khasi Hills	1220	18.44	09.84	10.82	17.30	43.60
West Khasi Hills	660	03.64	04.09	06.67	15.00	70.60
Jaintia Hills	389	15.68	11.05	13.11	17.48	42.68
East Garo Hills	540	10.56	07.22	16.11	27.96	38.15
West Garo Hills	1790	11.06	12.63	19.50	21.06	35.75
State Total	4599	12.29	9.99	14.42	19.70	43.70

Source :—Economic Census, 1977.

TABLE 26.2

Distribution of villages by nearest distance from the amenity by districts

POST OFFICE

District	Number of Villages	Percentage of villages having the amenity at a distance of				
		within the village	within 1-2 Kms.	within 3-5 Kms.	within 6-10 Kms.	Beyond 10 Kms.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
East Khasi Hills	1220	09.10	14.26	17.95	27.95	30.74
West Khasi Hills	660	05.91	06.62	15.30	24.55	47.72
Jaintia Hills	389	09.51	10.28	18.57	26.22	35.48
East Garo Hills	540	05.74	08.52	17.59	31.85	36.30
West Garo Hills	1790	04.62	14.58	29.55	28.77	23.08
State Total	4599	6.31	12.26	22.09	28.09	31.25

Source :—Economic Census, 1977.

27.—ELECTION

ELECTIONS

TABLE 27. 1

POPULATION AND ELECTORATE

	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4
1. Population (1971)	5,20,967	4,90,732	10,11,699
2. Electorate:—			
(a) 1978 MLA Elections	2,92,154	2,92,869	5,85,023
(b) 1980 LOK SABHA, General Elections	3,20,404	3,17,094	6,37,498
3. Population (1981)	6,83,710	6,52,109	13,35,819
4. Electorate (1983) MLA Elections and LOK SABHA BY Elections.	3,40,929	3,40,471	6,81,400

Source : Elections Department, Meghalaya.

ELECTIONS

TABLE 27. 2.

RESULTS OF THE LOK SABHA ELECTIONS IN MEGHALAYA

Particulars	1977	1977	1980	1983
	1—Shillong	2—Tura (St)	2—Tura (General) Elections)	1—Shillong (By Election)
1	2	3	4	5
1. Total Electorate	3,41,910	1,88,416	2,25,796	4,30,715
2. No. of candidates	4	3	4	6
3. Total votes polled	1,90,149	74,365	1,15,569	3,11,959
4. Valid votes	1,84,146	69,900	1,10,757	2,99,206
5. Votes rejected	6,003	4,495	4,812	12,753
6. Votes polled as p. c. of Electorate ...	55.61	39.47	51.18	72.43
7. Valid votes as p. c. of votes polled ...	96.84	94.00	95.84	95.91
8. Votes rejected as p. c. of votes polled ...	3.16	6.04	4.16	4.09
9. Votes polled by political parties:—				
(a) I. N. C.	50,967	40,288	82,307	67,311
(b) C. P. I. .. ..	...	...	6,955	...
(c) A. P. H. L. C.	38,606	26,254	13,058	87,351
(d) H. S. P. D. P.	55,732	...	...	70,480
(e) P. D. I. C. ... ..	...	...	...	27,456
(f) Independents	38,841	3,358	8,440	46,608

Note:—Elections to LOK SABHA from 1—Shillong parliamentary constituency was not held in January 1980 as both validity nominated candidates withdraw their candidatures.

Source: Election Department, Meghalaya.

ELECTIONS

TABLE 27.3

CONSTITUENCIES AND ELECTORATE OF THE MEGHALAYA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY IN 1978 AND 1983 ELECTIONS BY DISTRICT

Particular	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	East Garo Hills	West Garo Hills	Meghalaya
i	2	3	4	5	6	7
1978						
1. Total Seats	21	8	7	7	17	60
2. Electorate (000)						
(a) Male	101	46	39	28	78	292
(b) Female	100	47	40	27	79	293
Total	201	93	79	55	157	585
1983						
1. Total Seats	23	6	7	7	17	60
2. Electorate ('000)						
(a) Male	128	40	48	37	88	341
(b) Female	127	40	48	36	89	340
Total	255	80	96	73	177	681

N. B.—1 All seats un-reserved

Source : Election Department, Meghalaya.

ELECTIONS

TABLE 27.4

MEGHALAYA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ELECTION 1978 AND 1983

Political Party	1978						1983			Total votes secured	
	Candidates	Seats won		Total Votes secured		Candidates	Seats won		Nos.	P.C.	
		Nos.	P.C.	Nos.	P.C.		Nos.	P.C.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1. Indian Nation Congress	57	20	33.33	1,09,654	28.96	...	...	...	...	...
2. Indian Nation Congress (Cong.-I)	9	...	...	5,447	1.44	60	25	41.67	1,30,956	27.68
3. Communist Party of India	4	...	...	2,361	0.62	7	...	...	2,442	0.52
4. All Party Hills Leaders Conference	52	16	26.67	84,362	24.92	55	15	25.00	1,18,593	25.07	
5. Hill States People Democratic party	35	14	23.33	72,852	19.24	46	15	25.00	91,386	19.32	
6. Public Demand Implementation Convention ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	21	2	3.33	23,253	4.92
7. Janata ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	42	0.08
8. Independents	105	10	16.67	93,970	24.82	127	3	5.00	1,06,378	22.49	
Total	262	60	100.00	3,78,646	100.00	317	60	100.00	4,73,050	100.00	

N. B.—Total seats in Meghalaya Legislative Assembly—60

Source: Election Department, Meghalaya.

ELECTIONS

TABLE—27.5

Results of the Meghalaya Legislative Assembly Elections, 1983

I. JAINTIA HILLS DISTRICT

Constituencies	Electorate	Candidates	Votes polled		valid votes		votes rejected		National parties		Regional parties		Independents	
			Nos	P. C.	Nos	P. C.	Nos	P. C.	votes	P. C.	votes	P. C.	votes	P. C.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1—War Jaintia ...	13,892	7	10,227	73.62	9,957	97.36	270	2.64	3,434	34.49	2,785	27.97	3,738	37.54
2—Rymbai ...	15,351	5	11,791	76.42	11,235	95.77	496	4.23	3,548	31.58	5,322	47.37	2,365	21.85
3—Sutnga-Shangpung	12,665	5	9,344	73.78	90,060	96.96	284	3.04	2,982	32.91	6,078	67.09	...	...
4—Raliang ...	17,287	5	13,642	78.91	13,187	96.66	455	3.34	57	0.48	9,263	70.24	3,867	29.32
5—Nartiang ...	14,471	6	11,115	76.81	10,591	95.29	524	4.71	389	3.67	3,592	33.92	6,610	62.41
6—Nongbah Wahiajer	11,822	9	9,222	78.01	8,848	95.94	374	4.06	334	3.77	4,326	48.89	4,188	47.33
7—Jowai ...	10,986	6	8,836	80.43	8,570	96.99	266	3.01	2,291	26.73	2,339	27.99	3,880	45.27
Total District ...	96,474	41	74,117	76.83	71,448	96.40	2,669	3.60	13,035	18.24	33,765	47.26	24,643	34.31

II. EAST KHASI HILLS

A.—Ribhoi : Subdivisions—

8—Mawhati ...	10,619	4	7,612	71.68	7,142	93.83	470	6.17	292	4.09	6,859	95.91	...	...
9—Umroi ..	11,650	6	8,494	72.91	7,912	93.15	582	6.85	2,284	28.87	5,102	64.48	526	6.65
10—Nongpoh ..	11,309	5	8,186	73.38	7,615	93.02	571	6.98	3,017	39.62	4,524	59.41	74	0.97
11—Jirang ...	11,443	9	6,785	59.29	6,110	90.05	675	9.95	1,457	23.85	2,903	47.51	1,750	28.64
12—Sub—Total (A) ...	45,021	24	31,077	69.03	28,779	92.61	2,298	7.39	7,050	24.50	19,379	67.34	2,350	8.16

ELECTIONS (Contd.)

TABLE-27.5

Results of the Meghalaya Legislative Assembly Elections 1983

II: EAST KHASI HILLS DISTRICT

Constituencies	Electorate	Candidates	Votes polled		valid votes		votes rejected		National parties		Regional Parties		Independents	
			Nos.	P. C.	Nos.	P. C.	Nos.	P. C.	Votes	P. C.	Votes	P. C.	votes	P. C.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B—Shillong Sub-Division—														
13—Nongpung ...	11,664	4	9,608	77.23	8,592	95.38	416	4.62	1,364	15.88	5,605	65.23	1,623	18.89
14—Sohiong ...	13,062	4	8,900	68.14	8,405	94.44	495	5.56	3,562	42.38	4,843	57.62	...	...
15—Mylliem ...	11,390	7	8,991	78.94	8,712	96.90	279	3.10	1,109	12.73	6,953	79.81	650	7.46
16—Malki-Nongthymnai	11,214	7	7,423	66.19	7,127	96.01	296	3.99	2,298	32.24	4,457	62.54	372	5.22
17—Laitumkhrach ...	10,602	4	7,150	67.44	6,957	97.30	193	2.70	1,410	20.27	5,367	77.14	180	2.59
18—Pynthor-Umkhrah ...	12,370	9	8,519	68.87	8,065	94.57	454	5.33	2,993	37.11	...	...	5,072	62.89
19—Jaiaw ...	13,390	3	9,507	71.00	9,132	96.06	375	3.94	1,892	20.72	7,240	79.28	...	...
20—Mawkhar ...	8,629	8	5,729	66.39	5,460	95.30	269	4.70	1,593	29.18	2,124	38.90	1,743	31.92
21—Mawprem ...	9,632	4	6,760	70.18	6,329	93.62	431	6.38	3,902	61.65	...	...	2,427	38.35
22—Laban ...	9,765	10	6,819	70.26	6,486	95.12	333	4.88	3,218	49.61	1,801	27.77	1,457	22.62
23—Mawlai ...	11,416	3	8,720	76.38	8,392	96.24	328	3.76	446	5.35	7,943	94.65	...	...
24—Sohryngkham ...	10,250	6	7,870	78.78	7,560	96.06	310	3.94	514	6.68	6,399	84.64	647	8.56
25—Dienglieng ...	10,458	6	8,029	76.77	7,677	95.62	352	4.38	1,574	20.53	5,707	74.34	394	5.13
26—Nongkrem ...	11,536	8	9,328	80.86	8,962	96.08	366	3.92	659	7.35	4,069	45.40	4,234	47.24
27—Langkyrdem ...	12,208	4	8,558	70.10	8,283	96.79	275	3.21	298	3.60	7,985	96.40	...	...
28—Nongshken ...	10,315	4	7,929	76.87	7,681	96.87	248	3.13	2,279	29.67	4,998	65.07	404	5.26
29—Sohra ...	11,169	4	8,126	72.75	7,791	95.88	335	4.12	1,381	17.73	6,410	82.27	...	...
30—Shella ...	9,975	7	6,862	68.79	6,633	96.66	229	3.34	1,131	17.05	4,864	73.33	638	9.62
31—Mawsynram ...	10,900	8	8,037	73.73	7,525	93.63	512	6.37	2,397	31.85	3,031	40.32	20,94	27.83
32—Sub-Total (B) ...	2,09,885	110	1,52,265	72.55	1,45,769	95.73	6,496	4.27	34,025	23.34	89,799	61.60	21,945	15.05
Total District ...	2,54,906	134	1,83,342	71.93	1,74,548	95.20	8,794	4.80	41,075	23.53	1,09,178	62.55	24,295	13.92

III WEST KHASI HILLS DISTRICTS

Constituencies	Electorate	Candidates	Votes polled		Valid votes		Vote rejected		National parties		Regional parties		Independents	
			Nos.	P.C.	Nos.	P.C.	Nos.	P.C.	Votes	P.C.	Votes	P.C.	Votes	P.C.
A. MAIRANG SUB-DIVISION—														
12—Mairang	12,552	5	9,643	76·82	9,097	94·34	546	5·66	1,146	12·60	6,247	68·67	7,704	18·73
B. MAWKYRWAT SUB-DIVISION—														
32—Mawkyrwat	11,752	4	8,827	78·11	8,502	96·32	325	3·68	2,386	28·07	4,446	52·29	1,676	19·64
35—Langrin	11,313	3	8,511	75·23	8,127	95·49	384	4·51	1,364	16·78	6,763	83·22	...	...
Sub-Total (B)	23,065	7	17,338	75·17	16,629	95·91	709	4·09	3,750	22·55	11,209	67·41	1,670	10·04
C. NONGSTOIN SUB-DIVISION—														
33—Pariong	11,174	5	6,984	62·50	6,794	97·28	190	2·72	490	7·21	6,169	90·80	135	1·99
34—Nongstoin	19,267	6	11,517	59·78	10,772	93·53	745	6·47	1,384	12·85	6,501	60·35	2,887	26·80
36—Mawthengkut	13,277	5	93,53	70·44	8,800	94·09	553	5·91	2,477	28·15	4,964	56·41	1,359	15·44
Sub-Total (C)	43,718	16	27,854	63·71	26,366	94·66	1,488	5·34	4,351	16·50	17,634	66·88	4,381	16·62
Total District ...	79,335	28	54,835	69·12	52,092	95·00	2,743	5·00	9,247	17·75	35,090	67·36	7,755	14·89

IV EAST GAROHILLS DISTRICT

38—Rongrengiri	12,711	4	7,841	61·69	7,449	95·00	392	5·00	3,142	42·18	2,382	31·98	1,925	25·84
39—Rongjeng	8,906	6	5,945	66·75	5,632	94·74	313	5·26	1,716	30·47	586	17·51	2,930	52·02
40—Kbarkuta	11,109	5	6,746	60·73	6,476	96·00	270	4·00	2,947	45·51	1,089	16·81	2,440	37·68
41—Mendipathar	11,184	4	8,825	78·91	8,448	95·73	377	4·27	2,477	29·32	3,330	39·42	2,641	31·26
42—Resubelpara	9,862	2	7,379	74·82	6,924	93·83	455	6·17	4,252	61·41	...	...	2,672	38·59
43—Songsak	9,643	5	5,636	58·45	5,276	93·61	360	6·39	2,190	41·51	2,561	48·54	525	9·95
44—Bajengdoba	10,081	3	6,658	66·05	6,860	95·52	298	4·48	4,059	63·82	2,301	36·18	...	...
Total District ...	73,496	29	49,030	66·71	46,565	94·97	2,465	5·03	20,783	44·63	12,649	27·16	13,133	28·20

V WEST GARO HILLS

Constituencies	Electorate	Candidates	Votes polled		Valid votes		Voter rejected		National parties		Regional parties		Independents	
			Nos.	P.C.	Nos.	P.C.	Nos.	P.C.	Votes	P.C.	Votes	P.C.	Votes	P.C.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. Baghmara Subdivision—														
37—Baghmara	9,901	4	6,894	69.63	6,635	96.24	259	3.76	5,267	79.38	1,186	17.87	182	2.74
53—Chokpot	9,048	5	6,444	71.22	6,193	96.10	251	3.90	1,517	24.50	..	..	4,676	75.50
Sub-Total (A)	18,949	9	13,338	70.39	12,828	96.18	510	3.82	6,784	52.88	1,186	9.25	4,858	37.87
B. Tura Subdivision—														
45—Tikrikilla	9,470	5	7,584	80.08	7,263	95.77	321	4.23	3,314	45.63	3,073	42.31	876	12.05
46—Dadengiri	12,684	3	8,313	65.54	7,833	94.23	480	5.77	3,432	43.81	4,401	56.19	..	..
47—Rongchugiri	8,314	3	5,288	63.60	5,032	95.16	256	4.84	1,768	35.14	3,264	64.86	..	..
48—Phulbari	11,939	5	10,422	87.29	10,185	97.73	237	2.27	2,230	21.89	2,740	26.90	5,215	51.20
49—Rajabala	12,185	6	10,544	86.53	10,302	97.70	242	2.30	3,129	30.37	2,818	27.35	4,355	42.27
50—Selsella	7,591	5	5,861	77.21	5,569	95.02	292	4.98	2,389	42.90	2,395	43.00	785	14.10
51—Rongram	10,845	6	8,195	75.56	7,904	96.45	291	3.55	2,918	36.92	3,659	46.29	1,327	16.79
52—Tura	14,983	7	10,287	68.66	10,016	97.37	271	2.63	4,087	40.80	3,407	34.02	2,522	25.18
54—Kherapara	9,708	6	6,627	68.26	6,279	94.75	348	5.25	1,891	30.12	1,007	16.04	3,381	53.84
55—Dalu	8,362	9	6,448	77.11	6,216	96.40	232	3.60	2,267	36.47	420	6.76	3,529	56.77
56—Dalangiri	9,481	2	7,623	80.40	7,069	94.73	554	7.27	4,089	57.84	2,980	42.16	..	..
57—Rangrakona	19,010	5	7,503	74.96	7,180	95.70	323	4.30	2,645	36.84	2,583	35.97	1,952	27.19
58—Ampatigiri	12,227	4	9,573	78.29	9,208	96.19	365	3.81	3,053	33.16	3,831	41.60	2,324	25.24
59—Selmanpara	10,672	6	7,790	72.99	7,412	95.15	378	4.85	2,035	27.46	2,535	34.20	2,842	38.34
60—Mahendraganj	9,769	4	8,303	84.99	8,101	97.57	202	2.43	3,269	40.35	2,251	27.79	2,581	31.86
Sub-Total (B)	1,58,240	76	1,20,361	76.06	1,15,569	96.02	4,792	3.98	42,516	36.79	41,364	35.79	31,689	27.42
Total District	1,77,189	85	1,33,699	75.45	1,28,397	96.03	5,302	3.97	49,300	38.40	42,550	33.14	36,547	28.46
Total State	6,81,400	317	4,95,023	72.65	4,73,050	95.56	21,973	4.44	1,33,440	28.21	2,33,232	49.30	1,06,378	22.49

N.B.—National parties includes INC (Cong—I) C. P. I. and Janata.
 2. Regional parties includes A. P. H. L. C., H. S. P. D. P., and P. D. I. C.
 Source:—Election Department, Meghalaya.

28—PLANNING

PLANNING

TABLE 28.1

(Rs. in lakhs)

Outlay and Expenditure During The Fifth Year Plan 1974-1975-1978-79 and 1979-80

Sector	Fifth Plan Outlay	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	Total 1974-75 1978-79	1979-80 (actual)	
								Outlay Expenditure	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
as finalis in October 1976									
1. Agriculture	418.00	63.40	73.42	85.68	102.46	124.57	449.53	137.00	150.02
2. Investment in Agricultural financial institute ... ..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	1.00	1.00
3. Storage and warehousing	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	.	..	6.00	3.00	...
4. Land Reforms	42.00	3.23	2.94	8.00	8.89	5.45	29.51	25.00	22.94
5. Minor Irrigation	259.00	33.79	40.39	50.22	49.58	60.65	234.63	103.00	63.00
6. Soil and Water Conservation	582.00	92.70	105.84	117.98	122.43	140.23	579.18	165.00	159.70
7. Animal Husbandry	282.00	37.35	48.71	45.50	57.10	67.11	255.77	87.00	74.89
8. Dairy Development	62.00	8.54	9.79	8.31	11.49	29.59	67.82	13.00	11.85
9. Fisheries	51.00	7.50	8.48	7.41	10.75	13.67	47.81	15.00	13.65
10. Forest	192.00	25.86	31.56	41.48	53.50	54.33	205.73	76.00	80.19
11. Community Development	46.00	6.00	8.00	10.00	14.73	..	38.73	22.60	35.23
12. Rural Work Programme	40.00	8.00	7.00	8.00	8.00	21.00	52.00	..	23.30
13. Small and Marginal farmers and Agricultural labourers ... ..	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	15.00
I. Agriculture and Allied Services total	1979.00	288.47	338.13	384.58	439.93	516.60	1967.71	644.00	647.63
II. Co-operation	218.00	30.74	35.00	47.51	70.31	77.21	260.77	71.00	81.00
1. Irrigation (medium)	17.00	0.96	1.00	2.00	...	...	3.96	...	...
2. Flood Control	76.00	14.00	14.00	16.00	9.82	22.50	76.32	30.00	53.00
3. Power	1916.00	64.80	470.50	560.49	698.69	681.10	2475.58	573.00	395.35
III. Water and Power Development	2009.00	79.76	485.50	578.49	708.51	703.60	2555.86	603.00	443.35
Total :									
1. Large and Medium Industries	259.00	52.43	63.46	52.50	45.74	150.00	364.13	100.00	98.01
2. Village and Small Scale Industries (including Sericulture and Weaving)	204.00	19.82	30.16	29.19	54.48	66.52	210.17	80.00	79.66
3. Mining and Metallurgical industries	73.00	8.27	9.97	13.70	16.92	18.97	67.82	18.00	19.65
IV. Industries and Minerals	536.00	90.52	103.59	95.39	117.14	235.49	642.13	198.00	197.32
Total									

PLANNING

TABLE 28.1

(Rs. in lakhs)

Outlay Expenditure During The Fifth Year Plan 1974-75--1978-79 and 1979-80

Sector	Fifth Plan Outlay	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	Total 1974-75 1978-79	1979-80 (actual)	
								Outlay	Expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. Roads and Bridges	1762.00	300.00	315.50	339.00	425.83	477.19	1848.52	550.00	550.00
2. Road Transport	86.00	11.70	20.00	15.00	15.02	23.55	85.27	60.00	67.00
3. Tourisxm	36.00	3.89	6.13	5.60	4.15	7.00	26.63	12.00	9.68
V. Transport and Communication	1884.00	315.50	341.63	359.60	445.00	507.74	1960.47	622.00	626.68
Total									
1. General Education	458.00	60.04	67.40	83.18	136.17	180.94	536.73	129.00	127.33
2. Art and Culture	19.00	3.85	3.50	5.00	5.91	...	18.26	7.00	6.00
3. Technical Education	32.00	7.45	6.00	2.85	4.72	4.44	23.46	9.00	8.96
4. Health (Medical and Public Health)	233.00	42.67	55.55	41.43	62.45	87.55	289.65	90.00	90.00
5. Sewerage and Water Supply	542.00	106.34	98.72	101.90	80.51	157.72	545.20	560.00	590.28
6. Housing (General)	90.00	10.63	11.66	14.71	14.18	15.69	66.87	22.00	20.20
7. House Building Advance to Government Employees ... ..	...	...	...	10.00	17.00	27.00	54.00	20.00	20.00
8. Police housing ... ..	...	...	...	7.40	3.00	10.00	20.40	12.00	20.22
9. Urban development	41.00	8.27	7.56	12.53	8.71	3.85	40.92	14.00	10.97
10. Information and Publicity	10.00	1.58	1.62	2.74	1.53	2.00	9.47	3.00	2.22
11. Labour and labour welfare	16.00	0.45	0.81	3.29	4.04	4.09	12.68	10.00	8.25
12. Social Welfare	23.00	3.59	3.98	4.01	4.06	4.95	20.59	10.00	10.00
13. Nutrition	65.00	7.26	11.50	12.74	12.92	17.76	62.11	28.00	27.98
14. Welfare and Backward Classes ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.78
VI. Social and Community Services Total	1529.00	261.13	268.30	301.78	355.20	515.93	1702.34	914.00	863.35
1. Planning Organisation	3.00	...	...	0.24	0.52	1.20	1.96	2.00	1.84
2. Border Areas Development	532.00	72.05	83.78	99.83	113.12	134.19	502.97	140.00	142.24
3. Statistics	35.00	0.53	1.10	1.67	2.27	3.63	9.20	8.00	1.80
4. Weight and Measures	10.00	0.53	0.73	1.50	2.15	1.89	6.85	2.00	2.00
VII. Economic Services Total	580.00	73.16	85.61	103.21	118.06	140.91	520.98	150.00	147.88
1. Government Press	15.00	2.16	...	0.65	4.20	4.07	11.08	6.00	0.99
2. District Council ... ..	...	25.00	23.00	24.00	25.00	30.00	127.00	17.00	17.00
3. Public Works (Admn. Building)	203.00	1.74	33.56	17.62	36.13	42.26	131.31	70.00	39.49
VIII. General Services Total—	218.80	28.90	56.56	42.27	65.33	76.33	269.33	93.00	57.48
Grand Total—	8950.00	1168.18	1714.32	1913.31	2319.48	2773.81	9879.65	3300.00	3069.89

Source:—Annual Plans documents.

PLANNING

TABLE 28-2

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE OF MINIMUM NEED PROGRAMME (1974-75 1979-80)

(Rupees in lakhs)

Name of Scheme	Fifth Plan Outlay	Expenditure					Total Fifth Plan	1979-1980	
		1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79		Outlay	Expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. Education	152.00	23.81	24.00	16.50	79.33	65.30	218.94	50.50	55.02
II. Adult Education	...	...	...	...	6.01	...	6.01	3.00	3.00
III. Health	131.00	16.41	32.62	15.43	18.11	33.02	115.59	37.00	54.68
IV. Nutrition	65.00	7.26	11.50	12.75	12.91	31.61	76.03	41.52	27.98
V. Rural Water Supply	500.00	72.10	61.91	78.67	61.78	60.06	334.52	222.00	285.93
VI. Rural Electrification	480.00	30.00	59.00	121.00	47.09	189.60	446.69	150.00	87.15
VII. Slum Improvement	30.00	1.74	2.10	6.00	1.50	0.51	11.85	7.00	4.76
VIII. Rural Road	200.00	11.11	10.37	27.46	51.57	32.50	133.01	68.00	183.00
GRAND TOTAL	1558.00	162.43	201.50	267.81	278.39	412.60	1342.64	579.52	701.52

Source : Annual Plan documents.

PLANNING

TABLE 28-3

PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT OF SELECTED TARGETS DURING THE FIFTH PLAN
(1974-75 — 1979-80)

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	Achievement					
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. Agriculture:—								
1.	High yielding varieties	'000 hect	10.20	12.50	13.25	21.00	24.50	25.00
2.	Foodgrains production	'000 tonnes	124.30	135.30	142.45	48.69	150.18	140.69
3.	Jute and mesta production	'000 bales	58.14	60.20	71.48	70.00	71.61	65.00
4.	Cotton	180 kg. each						
		'000 bales	2.55	3.35	9.36	3.35	3.48	4.00
5.	Potato	'000 tonnes	74.18	73.88	80.76	85	...	130.00
		"	7.10	7.50	8.50	9.71	9.68	9.25
II. Soil Conservation								
1.	Terracing	hectares	14.11	928	1058	1066	1329	577
2.	Land reclamation	"	682	277	290	971	201	70.5
3.	Aforestration	"	467	325	642	645	1610	1720
4.	Erosion control works	"	17	41	40	98	75	112
5.	Construction dwelling houses	Nos.	445	508	446	247	21	17
III. Forests								
1.	Area under growing species	hectares	813	836	790	360	350	100
2.	Area under economic plantation	...	...	...	...	746	1280	575
3.	Communications	Km.	30	20	10	2	10	...
IV. Minor Irrigation								
1.	Gross irrigated	'000 hectares	12.10	16.00	16.00	19.00	21.50	23.70
2.	Net irrigated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V. Animal Husbandry and Dairying								
1.	Milk production	'000 tonnes	44.00	46.00	48.00	50.00	52.00	54.00
2.	Eggs	Million nos.	20.80	22.60	24.60	26.20	28.00	30.00
VI. Fisheries								
1.	Production and collection of spawn.	Million	0.20	0.30	0.35	0.40	0.45	0.55
2.	Distribution of (a) Fry (b) Fingerlings	"	...	0.20	0.07	0.12	0.15	...
		"	0.12	0.20	0.07	0.12	0.15	...
3.	Fish seed farm	Nos.	2	1	1	2	1	...
4.	Nursery area	hectares	2	1	1	3.07	0.81	...
5.	Fish production	'000 tonne	0.25	0.30	0.35	0.40	0.45	0.55

PLANNING

TABLE 28.3

PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT OF SELECTED TARGETS DURING THE FIFTH PLAN
(1974-75-1979-80)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Achievement						
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
VII. Co-operation:—									
1.	Agricultural Credit society at the end of the year	Nos.	40	62	159	160	...	...
2.	Viable primary agricultural credit societies at the end of the year	"	...	68	159	160	...	...
3.	Membership of primary agricultural credit societies	'000 Nos.	20	30	25	48	...	...
4.	Short term loan advance during the year.	Rs. crores	0.50	1.00	0.60	0.445	0.44	0.78	
5.	Medium term loan advance during the year	"	...	0.25	...	0.03	0.117	0.10	
VIII. Power:—									
1.	Installed capacity	MW	...	..	...	2.5	...	...
2.	Electric generated	KWH	...	..	...	222.76	215.46	315.58
3.	Electric sold	"	...	...	...	202.21	197.51	297.14
4.	Village electrified	Nos.	84	76	77	58	78	72	
5.	Pumpset energised by electricity	"	...	5	18	47	...	...
IX. Roads:—									
1.	Construction of road during the year	km.	108	117	105	130	142	160	
2.	Surfacing the road during the year (black tapping)	"	45	35	35	35	92	95	
3.	un-surfaced	"	540	108	117	130	130	160	
X. Education—Enrolment in schools—									
1.	Class A-III (age-group 6-11)	'000 Nos.	3.5	7.3	7.5	190	..	..
2.	Class IV-VI (age group 11-14)	"	4.2	1.1	2.5	34	...	...
3.	Class VIII-XI (age-group 14-16)	"	0.5	0.3	0.3	33	...	...
4.	Collegiate/University	"	9.65	10.21	11.00	2.5	...	...
XI. Industries—									
1.	Handloom Industries	(a) Production	lakh metres	2.8	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.85	4.05
		(b) Employment	'000' Nos.	...	6.7	7	7.3	7.5	8.5
2.	Sericulture—	(a) Production of raw silk (cocoon)	'000' kg.	27.8	29.0	24.2	0.1
		(b) Employment	'000' Nos.	6.9	7.1	7.4	7.45	7.95	10.0
3.	Handicraft—	(a) Employment	'000' Nos.	26
XII. Health—									
1.	primary health centres	Nos.	5	2	...	2	7(c)	22(c)	
2.	primary health sub centres	Nos.	13 site selected	preparation of plans & estimates	2 completed	4	48(c)	97(c)	

PLANNING

TABLE 28.3 Contd.

Sl.	Item	Unit	Achievement					
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3.	hospital beds added	Nos.	52	146	maintenance of beds already added	45	130	972
4.	Training of nurses—							
	(a) institute	Nos.	2(c)	2(c)	2(c)	2	...	...
	(b) annual intake	"	28	22	17	...	...	...
	(c) annual outturn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	Training of auxiliary nurse & midwife—							
	(a) institute	Nos.	2(c)	2(c)	2(c)	2(c)	2(c)	2(c)
	(b) annual intake	"	14	19	20	...	...	66
XIII.	Water Supply & Sanitation—							
1.	Rural water supply Scheme completed/proposed to be completed	Nos.	22	19	47	47	66	330
XIV.	Housing—							
1.	Low income group housing scheme	No of units	55	35	58	24	71(c)	55(c)
2.	middle income group housing scheme	"	22	29	50	28	52(c)	42(c)
3.	rental housing Scheme	No of units	16 con. struction	16 completed	...	...	...	...
4.	rental housing	"	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	land acquisition & area development	area in sq. metre	14.00	...	30.00	...	...	1.2
6.	slum clearance & re-housing scheme	No. of persons benefitted	3	...	7	...	...	...
XV.	Urban Development—							
1.	construction of roads	Rs. in lakhs	1.10	1.28	0.50	...	...	...
2.	town & regional planning	Nos.	4	13	3	...	5	...
3.	environmental improvement of slum. Person benefitted	'000' Nos.	0.03	0.07	...	3.00	0.34	...

Source: Planning Department Meghalaya.

Note: C — Cumulative

Source: — Annual Plan documents.

TABLE.—28.4

PLANNING

Minimum Need Programme Physical Target and Achievement (1974-75—1979-80)

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. Education :—								
1.	Universal education for age group 6-11 years	Additional enrolment "000 Nos.	3.5	7.3	7.5	8	195	102
2.	Furniture	Nos.	425	...	90	..	...	150
3.	Free text book and stationery	Nos.	22,000	25000	3000	...	...	10,000
4.	Scholarship	Nos.	500	600	800	..	..	1,500
5.	Midday meal	Nos.	6448	3462	1500	...	...	...
6.	School uniform for girls	Nos.	1000	1000	1000	...	...	2,160
7.	Universal Education for age group 11-14 years	Additional enrolment "000 No.	4.2	1.1	2.5	3.5	3.7	3.6
8.	Construction of new Primary School.	Nos.	250	55	139	...	...	20
9.	Improvement of building and additional accomodation (M.E. School.)	Nos.	85	84	86	...	...	33
10.	Construction of Administrative building.	Nos.	...	...	...	..	...	3
11.	Hostel building for M.E.	Nos.	...	...	...	...	...	3
12.	Teacher quarters	Nos.	...	...	...	...	...	3
II. Health :—								
1.	Establishment of new P.H.C.	Nos.	5 new P.H.Cs under construction	5+2 under construction	7 completed	completion of 4	3 under construction	3 works in progress.
2.	Improvement of existing P.H.C.	Nos.	8 continuation of works	...	..	...	...	..
3.	Additional staff of p.H.Cs.	Nos.	...	...	...	...	..	...
4.	Establishment of new Sub-centre.	Nos.	13 siteslected	...	...	...	4	4 Maintained
5.	Upgradation of existing P.H.Cs.	Nos.	2	Maintenance of 2 Upgradation	...	...	2	2 Maintained
III. Nutrition S.N.P.—								
1.	Centres.	Nos.	220	265	281	168	192	120
2.	No. of beneficiaries	"000 Nos.	31.8	38.5	40.2	33.1	60.0	40.6
2. Special nutrition Programme in I.C.D.S. Area.								
(1)	Centre	Nos.	..	..	50	...	...	...
(2)	No. of beneficiaries	"000 Nos.	...	..	2.4	...	11.0	3.0
IV. Rural Water Supply :—								
1.	Village covered	Nos.	...	1	59	13	66	104
2.	Population covered	Milion	0.005	0.005	0.054	0.013	0.005	0.22
V. Rural electrification :—								
1.	No. of Village electrified	Addl.	54	53	77	37	71	73
VI. Slum improvement :—								
1.	No. of population covered	"000 Nos.	3.00	7.00	2.7	—	—	—
VII. Rural Roads :—								
1.	Construction	K.m.	10	50	40	26	14	30
2.	Villages covered	Nos.	10	50	50	—	22	—

Source:— Annual Plan documents.

PLANNING

TABLE 28.5

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE DURING THE SIXTH YEAR PLAN

(1980-81—1982-83)

(Rupees in lakhs)

Head of Developments	Sixth Five Year Plan Outlay	1980-81 Actual Expen- diture	1981-82 Actual Expen- diture	1982-83 Actual Expen- diture
1	2	3	4	5
I. AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED SERVICES				
1. Agriculture				
(a) Research and Education ...	27.00	4.95	5.96	6.98
(b) Crop Husbandry ...	803.00	170.69	157.02	200.36
(c) Marketing ...	40.00	6.69	6.14	8.79
(d) Investment in Agriculture finan- cial institution.	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
2. Land Reforms ...	150.00	20.56	29.17	46.24
3. Soil and Water Conservation ...	700.00	156.29	146.78	150.92
4. Animal Husbandry ...	520.00	86.16	94.15	93.98
5. Dairy Development ...	70.00	14.05	17.12	15.78
6. Fisheries ...	90.00	14.97	15.62	18.99
7. Forest ...	500.00	84.984	85.916	126.81
8. Area Development (other than CAD) Bio-sphere Reserves.	...	...	...	2.93
9. Storage and Warehousing ...	20.00	...	3.00	6.00
10. Community Development and ... Panchayats.	240.00	73.60	70.00	71.50
11. Special Programme for Rural Develop- ment :—				
(a) Integrated Rural Development Pro- gramme (IRDP).	300.00	30.60	43.00	96.00
(b) National Rural Employment Programme (NREP).	...	..	32.00	32.00
13. Development of Backward area including Hills areas and Border areas	1000.00	159.22	176.12	185.27
Total—Agriculture and Allied Services	4465.00	833.76	883.99	1053.56
II. CO-OPERATION				
Total—Co-operation ...	328.00	76.15	73.45	117.20
Total—Co-operation ...	328.00	76.15	73.45	117.20

TABLE 23.5

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE DURING THE SIXTH YEAR PLAN

(1980-81—1982-83)

(Rupees in lakhs)

Head of Developments	Sixth Five Year Plan Outlay	1980-81 Actual Expen- diture	1981-82 Actual Expen- diture	1982-83 Actual Expen- diture
I	2	3	4	5
III. IRRIGATION, FLOOD CONTROL AND POWER.				
1. Major and Medium Irrigation ..	100.00	0.32	...	...
2. Minor Irrigation ...	600.00	83.83	101.50	135.52
3. Flood Control Project	100.00	28.00	30.00	25.00
4. Power:—				
(a) Power Development (Survey, Investigation and Reseach).	100.00	23.00	26.00	14.00
(b) Power Projects (Generation)	2550.00	277.00	242.00	192.00
(c) Transmission and Distribution	786.00	233.00	212.00	100.00
(d) General (including Rural Elec- trification).	1064.00	118.00	117.00	144.00
Total—Irrigation, Flood Control and Power	5300.00	763.15	728.50	610.52
IV. INDUSTRY AND MINERALS				
1. Medium and large Industries ...	450.00	74.95	131.05	128.90
2. Village and Small Industries ...	400.00	85.77	85.19	78.18
3. Mining ...	100.00	20.22	19.99	23.06
Total—Industry and Minerals	950.00	180.94	236.18	230.14
V. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.				
1. Road and Bridges ..	4000.00	700.00	780.00	941.60
2. Road and Transport	800.00	91.75	175.00	175.00
3. Tourism ...	200.00	16.85	36.54	38.66
Total—Transport and Communication	5000.00	808.60	991.54	1155.26

TABLE 28-5

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE DURING THE SIXTH YEAR PLAN

(1980-81—1982-83)

(Rupees in lakhs)

Head of Development	Sixth Five Year Plan Outlay	1980-81 Actual Expen- diture	1981-82 Actual Expen- diture	1982-83 Actual Expen- diture
1	2	3	4	5
VI. SOCIAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICES				
1. Education	997.00	178.25	186.26	220.89
2. Art and Culture	45.00	9.00	8.99	16.00
3. Technical Education	60.00	10.85	13.27	18.00
4. Scientific Services and Research—				
(a) Science and Technology Programmes ... ..	...	...	...	...
(b) Environmental Programmes ... ..	...	...	...	...
5. Medical, Public Health and Sanitation	710.00	175.77	186.45	209.30
6. Sewerage and water supply	4439.00	793.48	573.25	558.68
7. Housing—				
(a) Housing (excluding Police Housing)	110.00	19.25	25.00	34.12
(b) Police housing	100.00	13.08	27.49	50.90
(c) House building Advance to Government Employees	90.00	41.66	22.25	34.20
8. Urban Development	160.00	10.37	62.00	30.00
9. Information and Publicity	15.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
10. Labour and Labour Welfare	49.00	9.00	7.99	9.00
11. Employment Scheme				
12. Welfare of Schedule Tribes/Castes and other Backward Classes	2.00	0.62	0.49	0.95
13. Social Welfare	65.00	15.99	13.74	17.27
14. Nutrition	125.00	21.76	25.00	26.00
Total—Social and Community Services	6967.00	1302.08	1155.09	1227.41
VII. ECONOMIC SERVICES—				
1. Secretariat Economic Services	20.00	2.84	3.97	3.26
2. Economic Advice and Statistics	30.00	5.04	4.90	6.09
3. Weights and Measures	10.00	2.00	2.15	3.16
Total—Economic Services	60.00	9.88	11.02	12.51
VIII. GENERAL SERVICES—				
1. Stationery and Printing	30.00	6.74	5.46	1.50
2. Public Works	250.00	46.45	39.09	140.00
3. Aids to district Council	150.00	30.40	28.065	30.00
4. Aids to Municipalities ... ..	...	...	...	...
5. Civil-Supplies ... ..	...	...	...	...
Total—General Services	430.00	83.59	72.62	171.50
Grand Total	23500.00	4048.15	4152.39	4588.10

Source—Annual Plan documents 1984-85.

PLANNING

TABLE 28-6
 PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT DURING THE SIXTH FIVE YEAR PLAN
 (1980-81—1982-83)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Achievement		
			1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6
AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED SERVICE					
1.	Production of food grain	'000 tonnes	154.87	154.71	153.30
2.	Commercial Crops—				
	(a) Cotton	'000 Bales	4.50	4.50	4.70
	(b) Jute and Mesta	"	70.15	62.00	67.98
	(c) Sugarcane	'000 tonnes	9.27	9.00	10.00
	(d) Potato	"	121.00	125.10	142.20
	(1) Major oilseeds :				
	(i) Sesamum	"	0.34	0.38	0.40
	(ii) Rape seed and Mustard	"	4.14	2.78	2.84
	(2) Soyabean and other	"	0.41	0.47	0.49
3.	Chemical Fertilizer	'000 tonnes	2.94	2.39	2.43
	(Nitrogenous, Phosphetic and Potassic)				
4.	(a) Plant protection of technical grade materials	"	30.00	28.00	28.00
	(b) Area Coverage	'000 hect.	30	28.00	28.00
5.	Area under distribution of :				
	(a) Fertilizer	'000 hectare	18.87	25.00	23.84
	(b) Pesticides	"	30.00	28.00	28.00
6.	Area under high yielding variety (a) Paddy	"	19.00	22.00	22.00
	(b) Wheat	"	3.50	3.50	3.50
	(c) Maize	"	6.50	7.00	7.00
7.	Social Conservation area covered (cummulative)	'000 hectare	3.00	4.6	6.4
8.	Irrigation and flood control :				
	(a) Major Irrigation	'000 hectare	26.00	28.40	...
	(b) Major irrigation	"	...	...	...
	(c) Flood control area provided with protection	Km	5	6.65	0.40
9.	Cropped Area—				
	(a) Net	'000 hectare	182.00	182.00	184.00
	(b) Gross	"	217.00	217.00	225.00

TABLE 28 (Contd)

Item	Unit	Achievement		
		1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
2	3	4	5	6
10. Agriculture Marketing—				
(a) Total no. of Markets at Mandi level	Nos. (cumulative)	5	5	1
(b) Regulated Market	"	...	1	1
11 Storage—Owned capacity with—				
(i) State Warehousing corporation	'000 tonnes (cumulative)	...	...	0.40 created 2 Cum.
(ii) Co-operation	"	13.5	4 Created	10-15 Created
			17.5 Cum	27.65 Cum
12. Animal Husbandry and nets—				
(i) Milk	'000 tonnes	56.00	58.00	60.00
(ii) Eggs	million	32.00	34.00	36.00
(iii) Wool	lakh kgs	...	...	...
(iv) Meat	'000 tonnes	18.8	19.0	...
13. Animal Husbandry Programme—				
(i) I. C. D. Projects	Nos (cumulative)	2	2	2
(ii) No. of insemination's performed with exotic bull seven annual	in lakhs	0.10	0.11	0.12
(iii) Establishment of Sheep breeding farms.	Nos (cumulative)	1	1	1
(iv) Establishment of fodder seed production	"	3	3	3
(v) Veterinary Hospital	"	1	1	1
(iv) Veterinary dispensaries	"	44	45	49
(vii) Veterinary Stockman Centre.	"	76	77	...
14. Dairy Programmes—				
(i) Fluid Milk plants. (including composite and feeder/balancing milk plants in operation.	"	5	5	5
(ii) Milk product factors including Creameries in operation.	"	1	1	1
(iii) Dairy Co-operation unions	"	1	1	1
15. Fisheries—				
(a) Inland	'000 tonnes	0.65	0.75	0.80
(i) Fish production	...	...	...	...
(b) Marine	...	...	...	...
(ii) Fish seed produced—				
(a) fry	Million	0.194	0.156	0.134
(b) fingerlings	"	...	...	...
(iii) (a) Fish Seed Farm				
(b) Nursery area	Nos.	...	...	...
	Hects	...	...	...

Item	Unit	Achievement		
		1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
2	3	4	5	6
16. Forestry—				
(a) Plantation of quick growing species.	'000 Hects.	0.305	0.215	0.140
(b) Economic and Commercial... plantation	"	0.587	0.490	0.465
(c) Farm forestry	"	0.785	0.599	0.631
(d) Communication—				
(a) New roads	Kms.	8.00	8.00	41
	Length		Length	Length
(b) Improved of existing roads...	Kms.	...	...	(Bridal path) ...
Co-operation—				
(a) Short term loans	Rs. crores	0.82	0.245	0.39
(b) Medium term loans	"	0.09	0.03	0.01
(c) Long term loans ...	"	0.05	0.13	0.08
(d) Retail sale of fertilizers	"	...	1.23	1.46
(e) Agricultural produce marketed	"	...	0.314	0.78
(f) Retail sale of consumer goods by urban consumer co-operatives.	"	...	0.47	0.255
(g) Retail sale of Consumer goods through co-operatives in rural area.	"	...	0.16	0.08
(h) Co-operative stores	Lakhs tonnes	...	0.01	0.276
(i) Processing units	Nos.	...	...	...
(a) installed	(cumulation)	...	2	...
IRDP INCLUDING SFDA				
(i) Beneficiaries identified	Nos.	1,138	2,040	6,000
(ii) Beneficiaries assisted	Nos.	987	1452	2151
Power—				
(i) Installed capacity	M. W.	...	...	...
(ii) Electricity generated	M. K. W.H	252.54	369.67	405.56
(iis) Electricity sold	"	317.931	338.05	317.93
(iv) Rural Electrification				
(a) Village electrified	Nos.	154	168	129
(b) Pumpsets energised	Nos.	...	6	...
by electricity.				

PLANNING

TABLE 23.6

PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT DURING THE SIXTH FIVE YEAR PLAN (1980-81-1982-83)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Achievement		
			1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6

VILLAGE AND SMALL SCALE INDUSTRIES

1. Small Scale Industries—

(a) Units functioning	...	Nos.	112 PMT	78 PMT	100 PMT
(b) Production	...	Rs. lakhs	...	...	...
(c) Person employed	...	No	833	554	656

2. Industrial estate/Area :—

(a) Estate area functioning...	...	Nos. (cumulative)	...	...	...
(b) Number of units	...	"	...	...	...
(c) Employment	...	Nos.	...	...	...

3. Handloom Industry:—

(a) Production	...	Lakhs Sq. metres	10.0	10.1	90.7
(b) Employment	...	Nos. '000	9.0	9.5	10.0

4. Sericulture—

(a) Production of Raw silk	...	'000 Kgs.	0.1	0.1	0.1
(b) Employment	...	No. '000	10.7	14.0	17.0

5. District Industries centre :—

(a) No. of units assisted	...	Nos.	25	206	238
(b) No. of artisans assisted	...	Nos.	657	759	1282
(c) Financial assistance rendered to industrial units	...	Rs. lakhs	5.36	7.50	54.55

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

1. Roads—(a) Surfaced	...	Km	80	10	36
(b) unsurfaced	...	Km	230	200	110

EDUCATION

A. Elementary Education :—

1. Classes I—V (age group 6—10)

(i) Enrolment—(a) Boy	...	'000	99	104	104
(b) Girls	...	"	105	101	99

PLANNING

TABLE 28.6

PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT DURING THE SIXTH FIVE YEAR PLAN (1980-81-1982-83)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Achievement		
			1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6
2. Classes VI—VIII(Age group 11-14)					
(i)	Enrolment—(a) Boys	"	21	22	23
	(b) Girls	"	17	18	19
B. Secondary Education—Class IX—X					
	Enrolment—(a) Boys	"	15	16	17
	(b) Girls	"	12	13	14
(c)	Enrolment in Non-Formal (Part time/continuation) Classes— Age groups 6—10				
	(a) Boys	Nos.	3630	3558	3598
	(b) Girls... ..	Nos.	2293	2375	2462
(ii)	Age group 11—13—(a) boys	Nos.	2648	2399	2648
	(b) girls	"	1397	1698	1397
D. Adult Education(a) No. of participants (age group—15—35)					
(6)	No. of centres opened under—		31505	32177	33000
	(i) Central programme	"	900	900	1000
	(ii) State programme	"	200	200	200
E. Teachers—(i) Primary Class I—V—					
	(ii) Middle Classes VI—VIII	"	6758	6800	6850
	(iii) Secondary Classes IX—X	"	2203	2253	2287
	(iv) Higher Secondary Classes	"	1355	1395	1410
XI-XII					
HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE					
1. Hospital and dispensaries:					
	(a) Urban	Nos. (cumulative)	...	...	...
	(b) Rural	"	...	...	...
2. Beds:—(a) Urban hospital and dispensaries					
	(b) Rural hospital and dispensaries	"	10	...	60
3. Primary Health Centre					
	(a) Sub-Centre	"	1 completed 6 under construction	work in the 7 P. H.C in progress	2 PHC's achieved 6 PHC's in progress 2 new PHC's under pro- gress of construction.
	(b) Sub-Centre	"	30 under construction	30 and 18 under construction	32 achieved
	(c) Subsidiary health centres	"	...	...	9 SHC in progress
4. Training of Auxiliary Nurse & Midwife Institute					
		"	2 (c)	2 (c)	2 (c)

PLANNING

TABLE 28.6

PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT DURING THE SIXTH FIVE YEAR PLAN (1980-81—1982-83)

1	Item	Unit	Achievement		
			1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
	2	3	4	5	6
	(b) Annual intake	Nos. (cumulative)	51	56	45
	(c) Annual outturn	"	14	30	40
6.	Control of diseases (a) S.E.T. Centre ...	"	5	5(c)	5(c)
	(b) Cholera combat team:—(i) S.T.D.—	"	...	2	1
	(c) National Scheme for clinic prevention of blindness—i) Mobile units set up	"	...	5	5(c)
	ii) P.H.Cs assisted	"	...	11	11(e)
	iii) Ophthalmic departments assisted	"	...	5	5(c)
7.	Training and Employment of multi— purpose workers:— (a) District covered ...	Nos.	...	...	5
	(b) Trainees trained ...	Nos.	6	30 males	357
	(c) Workers trained ...	Nos.	23	100 females	185
8.	Community health volunteers (Health guides) schemes:—				
	(a) Community Health Volunteers (Health guides) selected ...	Nos.	451	300	1583
	(b) C.H.V. (Health guide) trained ...	Nos.	451	300	1588
	(c) Working in the field ...	Nos.	437	300	1498
9.	No. of voluntary sterilisation done—				
	(a) Tubectomy	Nos.	19	11	...
	(b) Vasectomy	Nos.	244	246	...
	(c) No. of I. U. D. inserted	Nos.	284	284	...
	(d) Conventional contraceptives—				
	(i) Free supply	Nos.	435	259	...
10.	M.C.H. benefits— (a) Immunisation of infant and pre-school children with D.P.T.	Nos.	10333	9681	...
	(b) Immunisation of school going children with D.P.T.	"	13,840	13,113	...
	(c) Prophylaxis against nutritional anaemia among—	Nos.			
	(i) Mothers (cumulative)	"	81,671	87,734	...
	(ii) Children (cumulative)	"	88,215	97,306	...
	(d) Prophylaxis against /A vitamins/defency	1st dose } 2nd dose }	22,333	6,786	...

PLANNING

TABLE 28.6 (Contd.)

1	Item	Unit	Achievement		
			1986-81	1981-82	1982-83
	2	3	4	5	6
II. FAMILY WELFARE :—					
	(a) Rural family welfare centres (cumulative)	Nos.	5	1	...
	(b) District family welfare bureau (cumulative)	"	1	2	...
	(c) City family welfare centres (cumulative) ... ..	"	...	...	...
	(d) Urban family welfare centres (cumulative)	"	1	...	...
	(e) Post partum centre (cumulative)	"	2	...	...
	(f) A.N.M. Training School (cumulative)	"	2	...	...
SEWERAGE AND WATER SUPPLY					
A. Rural water supply minimum needs programme.					
1.	State Sector—(a) Hand pump tube well, ... power pump tube well, open dug wells	Nos.	9	17	25
	(i) Village covered ... ..	"	...	...	...
	(ii) Population covered	lakhs	0.06	0.06	0.11
2.	Other Rural water supply programme—				
1.	Pipe water supply (i) Villages covered	Nos.	25	54	86
	(ii) Population covered	lakhs	0.04	0.11	0.24
B. Central Sector (ARP)					
1.	Pipe water supply				
	(i) Village covered	Nos.	27	19	55
	(ii) Population covered	lakhs	0.09	0.05	0.11
2.	power pump tube wells--				
	(i) Village covered	Nos.	...	5	2
	(ii) Population covered	lakhs	...	0.01	0.01
C. Other Rural water supply programme					
	pipe water supply—				
	(i) Village covered	8	64	18	
	(ii) Population covered	0.01	0.05	0.01	
HOUSING					
A. Rural housing—					
1.	Provision of house site-cum construction scheme for rural landless workers, construction assistance	No. of families	..	42	44
2.	Village housing projects scheme	No. of tenements	...	..	..
B. Urban housing—					
1.	Low income group housing scheme	"	50	27	46
2.	Middle income group housing scheme	"	76	62	137

PLANNING

TABLE 28.6 (Contd.)

1	Item	Unit	Achievement		
			1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
	2	3	4	5	6
3.	Land acquisition and area development (area Developed)	Hects.	...	1.00	7382
4.	House building advance to Government servant (Unit constructed) (No. of applicants)	Nos.	301	134	222
5.	Police housing	Units	74	504	488
6.	Others—Construction of houses for economically weaker section of the community	No. of tenements	...	...	5
URBAN DEVELOPMENT					
1.	Town and Regional Planning	Nos.	1	1	1
	(a) Master plan prepared	(cumulative)			
2.	Environmental improvement of slums-persons benefited		2,553	1 620	2,000
LABOUR AND LABOUR WELFARE					
A. Craftsmen training—					
1.	No. of Industrial training institute	"	...	...	...
2.	Intake capacity	"	306	312	322
3.	No. of person undergoing training	"	153	155	178
4.	Outturn	"	641	57	...
B. Apprenticeship in training					
1.	Training places located	"	145	189	189
2.	Apprentices trained	"	7	8	11
SOCIAL WELFARE					
1.	Women welfare—(a) Training cum-production centres	No. of unit total no. of beneficiaries (cumulative)	3/105	3/117	3/210
2. Welfare of the handicapped—					
	(a) Programme for the blind	"			
	(b) Programme for the deaf	"			
	(c) Programme for the orthopaedically handicapped	"	...	3/15	3/15
	(d) Programme for the mentally retarded	"			
	(e) Scholarships	"	27	80	84
	(f) Supply of prosthetic Acids	"	...	...

Source—Annual Plan documents 1984-85

29—INDIA

INDIA

TABLE 29.1

AREA AND POPULATION, DENSITY AND SEX RATIO BY STATE, 1981 CENSUS

State	Area in '000 sq km	Population			Density per sq. km	Female per 1000 Male
		Total	Rural	Urban		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
INDIA* (a) 3269 ..	...	685,184,692	525,457,335	159,727,357	216	934
State						
1. Andhra Pradesh ..	275	53,549,673	41,052,097	12,487,576	195	975
2. Bihar ...	174	69,914,734	61,195,744	8,718,990	402	946
3. Gujarat ...	196	34,085,799	23,484,146	10,601,653	174	942
4. Haryana ...	44	12,922,618	10,095,231	2,827,387	292	870
5. Himachal Pradesh ...	56	4,280,818	3,954,847	325,971	77	973
6. Jammu & Kashmir ...	222	5,987,389	4,726,98	1,260,403	59	892
7. Karnataka ...	192	37,135,714	26,406,108	10,729,606	194	963
8. Kerala ...	39	25,453,680	20,862,405	4,771,275	655	1,032
9. Madhya Pradesh ...	443	52,178,844	41,592,385	10,586,459	118	941
10. Maharashtra ...	308	62,784,171	40,790,577	21,993,594	204	937
11. Manipur ...	22	1,420,953	1,045,493	375,460	64	971
12. Meghalaya ...	22	1,335,819	1,094,486	241,333	60	954
13. Nagaland ...	17	774,930	654,696	120,234	47	863
14. Orissa ...	156	26,370,271	23,253,984	3,116,287	169	981
15. Punjab ..	50	16,788,915	12,141,158	4,647,757	333	879
16. Rajasthan ..	342	34,261,862	27,051,354	7,210,508	109	919
17. Sikkim ...	7	316,385	265,301	51,084	45	835
18. Tamil Nadu ..	130	48,408,077	32,456,202	15,951,875	372	977
19. Tripura ..	11	2,053,058	1,827,499	225,568	196	946
20. Uttar Pradesh ...	294	110,662,013	90,962,898	19,899,155	377	885
21. West Bengal ...	89	54,580,647	40,133,926	14,446,721	615	911
22. Assam ** ...	—	19,896,843	17,849,657	2,047,186	254	901
Union Territory						
1. Andaman & Nicobar Island ...	8	188,741	139,107	49,634	23	769
2. Arunachal Pradesh ..	84	631,839	590,411	41,428	8	862
3. Chandigarh ..	0.1	451,610	28,769	422,841	3,961	769
4. Dadra & Nagar Haveli ...	0.5	103,676	96,762	6,914	211	974
5. Delhi ...	2	6,220,406	452,206	5,768,200	4,194	808
6. Goa Daman & Diu ...	4	1,686,730	734,922	351,808	285	981
7. Lakshadweep ..	0.03	40,249	21,620	18,629	1,258	975
8. Mizoram ...	21	493,757	371,943	121,814	23	919
9. Pondicherry... ..	0.5	604,471	288,424	316,047	1,229	985

* includes projected figures of Assam

(a) the population figures exclude population of areas under unlawful occupation of Pakistan & China where census could not be taken.

** projected figures for 1981

Source : Census of India, 1981.

INDIA

TABLE 29.2

DECENNIAL GROWTH OF POPULATION BY STATE (1901-1981)

State	Decennial percentage variation								
	1901-11	1911-21	1921-31	1931-41	1941-51	1951-61	1961-71	1971-81	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
INDIA	5.75	0.31	11.00	14.22	13.31	21.51	24.80	25.00	
1. Andhra Pradesh ..	12.49	0.13	12.99	12.75	14.02	15.65	20.90	23.10	
2. Bihar	3.67	0.66	11.45	12.20	10.27	19.76	21.33	24.06	
3. Gujarat	7.79	3.79	12.92	19.25	18.69	26.88	29.39	27.67	
4. Haryana... ..	9.79	1.95	7.14	15.68	7.60	33.79	32.23	28.75	
5. Himachal Pradesh	1.22	1.65	5.23	11.54	5.42	17.87	23.04	23.71	
6. Jammu & Kashmir (3)	7.16	5.75	10.14	10.36	10.42	9.44	29.65	29.69	
7. Karnataka	3.60	1.09	9.38	11.09	19.36	21.57	24.22	26.75	
8. Kerala	11.75	9.16	21.85	16.04	22.82	24.76	26.29	19.24	
9. Madhya Pradesh ...	15.30	1.38	11.39	12.34	8.67	24.17	28.67	25.27	
10. Maharashtra ..	10.74	2.91	14.91	11.99	19.27	23.60	27.45	24.54	
11. Manipur	21.71	10.92	16.04	14.92	12.80	35.04	37.53	32.46	
12. Meghalaya	15.71	7.21	13.83	15.59	8.97	27.08	31.50	32.04	
13. Nagaland	46.76	6.55	12.62	6.94	8.60	14.07	39.88	50.05	
14. Orissa	10.44	1.94	11.94	10.22	15.20	19.82	25.05	20.17	
15. Punjab	10.78	6.26	17.02	19.82	4.58	21.56	21.79	23.89	
16. Rajasthan	6.70	6.29	14.14	18.91	15.20	26.29	27.83	32.97	
17. Sikkim	48.98	7.05	34.37	10.67	13.34	17.76	29.38	50.77	
18. Tamil Nadu	8.57	3.47	8.52	11.91	14.66	11.85	22.30	17.50	
19. Tripura	32.48	32.59	25.63	24.14	24.56	78.71	36.23	31.92	
20. Uttar Pradesh ...	0.97	3.08	6.66	13.57	11.82	16.66	19.73	25.49	
21. West Bengal ..	6.25	2.95	8.14	22.93	13.22	32.80	26.87	23.17	
22. Assam (1)	16.84	20.19	20.05	20.45	20.12	34.99	34.95	36.05	
Union Territory									
1. Andaman and Nicobar Island	7.34	2.37	8.78	14.61	8.28	105.19	81.17	64.93	
2. Arunachal Pradesh (2) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	38.91	35.15	
3. Chandigarh	16.07	1.65	9.10	14.11	7.47	394.13	114.59	75.55	
4. Dadra and Nagar Haveli	19.52	6.99	23.23	5.70	2.70	39.56	27.96	39.78	
5. Delhi	1.98	18.03	30.26	44.27	90.00	52.44	52.93	53.00	
6. Goa Daman and Diu ...	2.31	3.53	8.15	7.76	2.11	5.14	36.88	26.69	
7. Lakshadweep	4.85	6.31	17.62	14.43	14.60	14.61	31.95	26.53	
8. Mizoram	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.93	48.55	
9. Pondichery	4.39	5.96	5.93	10.20	91.31	16.34	27.81	28.15	

1) Includes Arunachal Pradesh up to 1951 and Mizoram.

2) Included in Assam.

3) Census was not held in Jammu and Kashmir in 1951. Population estimated as mean of 1941-1961.

INDIA

TABLE : 29.3

PERCENTAGE OF LITERACY IN INDIA BY STATE,
IN ORDER OF BANKING, 1981.

State/Union territory	Total Population			Rural	Urban
	Male	Female	Total	Total	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
INDIA * +	46.89	24.82	36.23	29.65	57.40
1. Kerala	75.26	65.73	70.42	69.11	76.11
2. Chandigarh	69.00	59.31	64.79	44.73	66.15
3. Delhi	68.40	53.07	61.54	47.56	62.64
4. Mizoram	64.46	54.91	59.88	55.24	74.06
5. Goa, Daman and Diu	65.59	47.56	56.66	52.68	64.99
6. Pondicherry	65.84	45.71	55.85	47.98	63.04
7. Lakshadweep	65.24	44.65	55.07	51.98	58.65
8. Andaman and Nicobar Island	58.72	42.14	51.56	46.58	65.54
9. Maharashtra	58.79	34.79	47.18	38.15	63.92
10. Tamil Nadu	58.26	34.99	46.76	38.56	63.45
11. Gujarat	54.44	32.30	43.70	36.20	60.31
12. Nagaland	50.06	33.89	42.57	38.59	64.23
13. Himachal Pradesh	53.19	31.46	42.48	40.42	67.44
14. Tripura	51.70	32.00	42.12	38.23	73.66
15. Manipur	53.29	29.06	41.35	37.37	52.44
16. West Bengal	50.67	30.25	40.94	33.12	62.66
17. Punjab	47.16	33.69	40.86	35.21	55.63
18. Karnataka	48.81	27.71	38.46	31.05	56.71
19. Haryana	48.20	22.27	36.14	30.33	56.86
20. Orissa	47.10	21.12	34.23	31.49	54.77
21. Meghalaya	37.89	30.08	34.08	27.45	64.12
22. Sikkim	43.95	22.20	34.05	30.05	54.86
23. Andhra Pradesh	39.26	20.39	29.94	23.24	51.99
24. Madhya Pradesh	39.49	15.53	27.87	21.22	54.02
25. Uttar Pradesh	33.76	14.04	27.16	23.06	45.80
26. Jammu and Kashmir	36.29	15.88	26.67	21.63	45.56
27. Dadra and Nagar Haveli	36.32	16.78	26.67	24.71	54.17
28. Bihar	38.11	13.62	26.20	22.50	52.18
26. Rajasthan	36.30	11.42	24.38	17.99	48.35
30. Arunachal Pradesh	28.94	11.32	20.79	18.51	53.22

*Excludes Assam where census could not be held owing to disturbed conditions prevailing there at the time of 1981 census.

+Excludes the population of Area under unlawful occupation of Pakistan and China where census could not be taken.

Source:—Census of India, 1981.

INDIA

TABLE 29.4

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR INDUSTRIAL NUMBER (GENERAL)

BASE 1960=100

Centre	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ALL INDIA	329	350	390	441	475	532
1. Hyderabad	342	358	393	455	482	530
2. Digboi	338	357	404	437	467	510
3. Jamshedpur	319	339	375	413	453	501
4. Delhi	365	382	416	462	500	540
5. Ahmedabad	320	349	368	423	478	530
6. Jamunanagar	358	373	420	470	505	543
7. Srinagar	330	347	397	460	511	560
8. Bangalore	337	364	416	492	528	584
9. Alwaje	330	358	393	452	483	567
10. Bhopal	336	350	390	459	512	569
11. Bombay	323	347	390	447	490	549
12. Sambalpur	350	376	434	455	528	587
13. Amritsar	346	364	408	456	484	526
14. Jaipur	356	372	422	480	511	550
15. Madras	316	341	377	435	462	537
16. Saharanpur	344	354	397	444	488	532
17. Calcutta	326	345	375	406	438	493

Source: — Labour Bureau, Government of India.

INDIA

TABLE 29.5

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER FOR AGRICULTURAL LABOURER (GENERAL)

(BASE 1960-61=100)

State	1973-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ALL INDIA	317	360	409	448	481	523
1. Andhra Pradesh	282	309	353	409	416	436
2. Assam (+)	332	381	404	427	480	537
3. Bihar	332	373	428	470	527	564
4. Gujrat	287	321	356	397	407	451
5. Jammu and Kashmir	335	356	383	424	476	534
6. Karnataka	293	335	398	465	455	525
7. Kerala	324	345	379	419	478	585
8. Madhya Pradesh	336	365	433	460	487	526
9. Maharashtra	316	362	405	459	456	509
10. Orissa	350	417	441	501	610	601
11. Punjab (++)	336	374	437	464	480	514
12. Rajasthan	317	361	425	460	447	472
13. Tamil Nadu	297	334	391	432	464	528
14. Uttar Pradesh	327	375	457	447	489	525
15. West Bengal	330	376	400	449	499	525

Note:—Annual data relate to Agriculture year (July to June)

+—including Manipur, Meghalaya and Tripura.

++—including Delhi, Haryana and Himachal Pradesh.

Source:—Labour Bureau, Government of India.

INDIA

TABLE—2.96

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR URBAN-NON-MANUAL EMPLOYEES
(Base 1960=100)

Centre	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
ALL INDIA	304	321	359	403	437	480
1. Hyderabad—Secunderabad	315	337	377	429	462	495
2. Gauhati	281	300	337	380	413	452
3. Patna	306	321	355	388	444	502
4. Ahmedabad	298	312	343	389	416	460
5. Srinagar	337	357	397	437	456	487
6. Bangalore	309	329	373	417	450	490
7. Trivandrum	315	338	389	458	488	545
8. Bhopal	318	331	376	432	364	510
9. Bombay	280	306	339	381	427	480
10. Cuttak—Bhubaneswar	298	319	356	387	437	492
11. Chandigarh	307	320	354	396	427	460
12. Amritsar	325	339	372	414	438	470
13. Simla	287	298	332	376	409	438
14. Jaipur	338	351	396	447	490	526
15. Madras	318	341	378	429	460	517
16. Lucknow	293	313	353	390	426	472
17. Calcutta—Delhi	275	291	322	360	380	410
18. New Delhi	398	316	343	386	420	457
19. Shillong	294	312	354	388	442	500

Source:— Central Statistical Organisation,
Government of India.

INDIA

TABLE—29·7

ESTIMATES OF *PER CAPITA* NET STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES
(COMPARABLE SERIES)

(in rupees)

State	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Andhra Pradesh	1020	897	900	1030	1087	1175
2. Assam	849	848	896	994	990	1031
3. Bihar	706	669	716	759	791	785
4. Gujarat	1051	1236	1502	1626	1642	1877
5. Haryana	1408	1514	1761	1935	1990	2023
6. Himachal Pradesh	1086	1165	1072	1259	1358	1287
7. Jammu and Kashmir	887	825	939	1146	1215	1299
8. Karnataka	1166	1038	1093	1259	1254	1438
9. Kerala	969	1000	1101	1141	1243	1334
10. Madhya Pradesh	825	790	807	951	927	901
11. Maharashtra	1435	1455	1535	1677	1797	2058
12. Manipur	914	904	799	889	889	1163
13. Meghalaya	921	899	926	1056	1156	1092
14. Nagaland	829	949	948	1100	1252	1100
15. Orissa	730	834	797	912	1046	966
16. Punjab	1585	1688	2050	2117	2382	2528
17. Rajasthan	860	873	1041	1153	1188	1053
18. Tamilnadu	964	997	1066	1203	1225	1330
19. Tripura	888	872	980	1149	1117	1202
20. Uttar Pradesh	740	727	819	896	894	916
21. West Bengal	1080	1100	1177	1252	1312	1446

Source:—Central Statistical Organisation,
Government of India.